Matthews, George Frederick
(ed.)
Contemporary index to
printed parish and non-
parochial registers

Z
5313
G69M3
v.1

PART I.

(PRINTED CHURCH REGISTERS).

# Contemporary Index

to

# Printed Parish (and Non-Parochial) Registers,

Shewing whether copies may be found in the Chief Public Libraries of London, Leeds, and Manchester, together with Supplementary Lists of Manuscript Transcripts in Public Libraries, and of other Printed Registers—Parliamentary Registers (Poll Books from 1702), Admission Registers, Registers of Freemen, etc.

Edited by
GEORGE F. MATTHEWS, B.A.,

Issued to Subscribers
by
JOHN MATTHEWS,
93 & 94, Chancery Lane, London, W.C.

1909.

*All rights reserved.*

# Contemporary Index
to
# Printed Registers
(1908 Edition).

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/contemporaryinde01mattuoft

# Contemporary Index

to

# Printed Parish (and Non-Parochial) Registers,

## (1908 Edition)

with a Supplementary List of Manuscript Transcripts to be found in the Public Libraries of England and Wales.

Edited by
GEORGE F. MATTHEWS, B.A.,
sometime Scholar of St. Peter's College, Cambridge;
Literary Editor of the "Year Books of Probates."

97877
30/8/09.

Issued to Subscribers
by
JOHN MATTHEWS,
93 & 94, Chancery Lane, London, W.C.

1908.
*All rights reserved.*

Z
5313
G69M3
v.1

# Preface.

INCREASING efforts of Parish Register and other Societies, and of individuals—notably Mr. W. P. W. Phillimore, who is attacking the Marriage Registers with such conspicuous vigour—to rescue from the ravages of time and human frailty, by means of the Printing Press, the unique and invaluable information contained in our Parish Registers, render it very desirable that without delay a Record, which can be kept annually up to date, of what has been done in this direction, should be obtainable by those for whose ultimate benefit these endeavours are being made. This Index is intended to provide such a Record, and, if its continued existence be desired, it is proposed to reprint periodically, at intervals of not less than 3 years, and to issue an annual Supplement in intervening years, containing a list of those Registers which have been printed, in part or whole, during the preceding twelve months.

To render it of the proper utility, in saving both the time and temper of those who may refer to it—

(i) the Parishes are arranged topographically, according to County ;

and (ii) mere Extracts, *which do not profess to note every Entry in the corresponding part of the Parish Register*, are rigidly excluded.

The absence of either, or both, of these essentials has been a serious drawback to the usefulness of most lists hitherto published.

An altogether new feature of this Index is that it contains references to certain important Public Libraries, where copies of the Printed Registers may be found. It was originally my intention to refer in this way only to the Libraries at the British Museum, and the Guildhall, in London, and I am indebted to Mr. C. W. Sutton, Chief Librarian of the Manchester Public Library, which possesses such a fine collection of these productions, for the suggestion to extend this feature of the work to leading Provincial Libraries: moreover, it is due to his kind and valuable help that it has been possible to make the work entirely reliable in its references to the magnificent Library under his care, and give greater completeness to the Index generally. In the same connection I gratefully acknowledge assistance received from Mr. T. W. Hand, of the Leeds Public Library, as also from Mr. H. M. Wood, B.A., Hon. Sec. and Treas. of the Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society, who has such an intimate knowledge of these matters

in the case of the Northern Counties, and has himself transcribed not a few of their Parish Registers, while my list of printed Non-Parochial Registers owes many items to the kind and ready help of the Rev. George Eyre Evans, of Aberystwith, the great authority on these Records, and energetic transcriber of many of them.

It will be gratifying to me to receive encouragement from Librarians to extend still further the references to British Public Libraries.

The Index also contains a list of unprinted Transcripts, accessible in the Public Libraries, which the kind co-operation of their respective Librarians has enabled me to make more or less complete, and may, if time permit, be supplemented with a list of printed Registers, other than Church Registers.

It only remains to add, in conclusion, that I shall be glad to be informed of all errors and omissions, and to be kept promptly posted up with all the work that is being done in the way of printing Church Registers, so that it may be duly notified in the Annual Supplement.

GEORGE F. MATTHEWS.

Godalming,
Surrey.
Dec., 1908.

# Contemporary Index to Printed Registers,

(1908 Edition).

---

## ENGLAND.

### Bedfordshire.

HAYNES, formerly HAWNES: 1596—1812.
Transc. and ed. by W. Brigg, B.A. (1891). *B.G.L.*

### Berkshire.

BISHAM: 1560—1812.
Transc. and ed. by Edgar Powell.
Parish Register Society, Vol. 15 (1898). *B.G.L.M.*

BLEWBURY *Vide* UPTON.

BRADFIELD: 1559—1813 (Marr. only) Index, with men's names and dates.
Transc. and ed. by Mrs. J. Hautenville Cope (formerly E. E. Thoyts).
Berks., Bucks., and Oxon. Arch. Journ., Vol. 8, pp. 88-92, 120-1 (1902), and Vol. 9, pp. 58-61, 83-6 (1903). *B.M.*

DIDCOT: 1562—1647 (Bapt. only).
Transc. and ed. by G. F. T. Sherwood.
Berks. Notes and Queries (July 1890—Ap. 1891). *B* (1562-98 only).

---

NOTE.—*The letters B,G,L,M signify that copies may be found at the British Museum and Guildhall Library in London, and the Central Public Libraries in Leeds and Manchester, respectively.*

ILSLEY, EAST : 1654—1812 (Marr. only) Index, with men's names and dates.
Transc. and ed. by Mrs. J. Hautenville Cope.
Berks., Bucks., and Oxon. Arch. Journ., Vol. 7, pp. 51-4 (1901). *B.M.*

PURLEY : 1662—1753 (Marr. only) Index, with men's names and dates.
Transc. and ed. by Mrs. J. Hautenville Cope.
Berks., Bucks., and Oxon. Arch. Journ., Vol. 6, pp. 91-2 (1900). *B.M.*

READING, ST. MARY : 1538—1812.
Transc. by Rev. G. P. Crawfurd, M.A. (1891-2). *B.G.M.*

RUSCOMBE : 1559—1812 (Marr. only), Index, with men's names and dates.
Transc. by Llewellyn Treacher.
Berks., Bucks., & Oxon. Arch. Journal, Vol. 10, pp. 16-18 (1904). *B.M.*

SULHAMSTEAD : 1602—1750 (Bur. only).
"Annals of a Country Churchyard," by E. E. Thoyts (1893). *B.*

UPTON, (parish of BLEWBURY) : 1588—1741 (Bapt. and Bur.),
1588—1735 (Marr.).
Transc. by J. F. Fry; ed. by E. A. Fry.
Parish Register Society, Vol. 8 (1897). *B.G.L.M.*

WELFORD : 1562—1812 (Bapt.), 1603—1812 (Marr.), 1559—1812 (Bur.);
with Chapelry of WICKHAM, 1649—1812 (Bapt. and Marr. only).
Ed. by Henrietta M. (Mrs. Stephen) Batson (1892). *B.*

WICKHAM, Chapelry of. *Vide sub* WELFORD.

YATTENDON : 1559—1812 (Marr. only) Index, with men's names and dates.
Transc. and ed. by Mrs. J. Hautenville Cope.
Berks., Bucks., and Oxon. Arch. Journ., Vol. 7, pp. 26-7 (1901). *B.M.*

### NON-PAROCHIAL.

UFTON COURT, The Catholic Register of : 1764—1828.
Ed. by F. A. Crisp, F. S. A. (1889). *B.G.M.*

WOOLHAMPTON, The Catholic Register of : 1764—1828.
Ed. by F. A. Crisp, F. S. A. (1889). *B.G.M.*

## Buckinghamshire.

AMERSHAM : 1561—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. Phillimore, M.A., B.C.L., and Thos. Gurney.
Bucks. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 4 (1908). *B.G.M.*

ASTON CLINTON : 1560—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. Phillimore, M.A., B.C.L., and Rev. F. W. Ragg, M.A.
Bucks. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1904). *B.G.M.*

,, ,, , ST. LEONARD : 1739—54 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. F. W. Ragg, M.A.; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Bucks. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1907). *B.G.M.*

CHALFONT, ST. GILES : 1584—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and Thos. Gurney.
Bucks. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 4 (1908). *B.G.M.*

CHALFONT, ST. PETER : 1538—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and Thos. Gurney.
Bucks. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 4 (1908). *B.G.M.*

CHEDDINGTON : 1552—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and Rev. F. W. Ragg, M.A.
Bucks. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1902). *B.G.M.*

CHENIES : 1679—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and Thos. Gurney.
Bucks. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 4 (1908). *B.G.M.*

CHESHAM : 1538—1636.
Ed. by J. W. Garrett-Pegge (1904). *B.G.M.*
Also Bucks. Parish Register Society, Vol. 4 (1905). *G.L.*

CHICHELEY : 1559—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. Campbell Lock, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Bucks. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1907). *B.G.M.*

CHOLESBURY : 1576—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and Rev. F. W. Ragg, M.A.
Bucks. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1902). *B.G.M.*

DRAYTON PARSLOW : 1559—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. C. F. Clark, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Bucks. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1907). *B.G.M.*

EDLESBOROUGH : 1562—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and Rev. F. W. Ragg, M.A.
Bucks. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1902). *B.G.M.*

GROVE : 1711—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. F. H. Tatham, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Bucks. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1907). *B.G.M.*

HAMPDEN, GREAT : 1557—1812.
Ed. by E. A. Ebblewhite (1888). *B.G.M.*

HARDMEAD *Vide* HORMEAD.

HARTWELL : 1553—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by F. Gurney ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Bucks. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1907). *B.G.M.*

HAWRIDGE : 1600—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and Rev. F. W. Ragg, M.A.
Bucks. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1902). *B.G.M.*

HEDGERLEY : 1539—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and Thos. Gurney.
Bucks. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 4 (1908). *B.G.M.*

HORMEAD, *alias* HARDMEAD : 1575—1813 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and Rev. F. W. Ragg, M.A.
Bucks. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1904). *B.G.M.*

IVINGHOE : 1559—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and Rev. F. W. Ragg, M.A.
Bucks. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1904). *B.G.M.*

LINSLADE : 1575—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. F. W. Ragg, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Bucks. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1907). *B.G.M.*

MARLOW, GREAT : 1592—1611.
Transc. by Alfred Heneage Cocks, M.A., F.S.A.
Bucks. Parish Register Soc., Vol. 3 (1904). *B.G.L.M.*

MASWORTH, *alias* MARSWORTH : 1591—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and Rev. F. W. Ragg, M.A.
Bucks. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1902). *B.G.M.*

MENTMORE : 1575—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and Rev. F. W. Ragg, M.A.
Bucks. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1902). *B.G.M.*

OLNEY : 1665—1812 (only 1665—1724 issued to date).
Transc. and indexed by Oliver Ratcliff.
Bucks. Parish Register Soc., Vol. 6 (1907) and Vol. 7 (1908). *B.G.L.M.*

PITSTONE : 1576—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and Rev. F. W. Ragg, M.A.
Bucks. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1902). *B.G.M.*

SHERINGTON : 1688—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. Campbell Lock, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Bucks. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1907). *B.G.M.*

SLAPTON : 1653—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and Rev. F. W. Ragg, M.A.
Bucks. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1902). *B.G.M.*

SOULBURY : 1575—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and Rev. F. W. Ragg, M.A.
Bucks. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1902). *B.G.M.*

STEWKELEY : 1545—1653.
Ed. by Rev. R. Bruce Dickson ; pubd. by Eben Putnam ; Danvers, and Salem, Mass., U.S.A. (1897). *B.*

STOKE POGES : 1563—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and Thos. Gurney.
Bucks. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 4 (1908). *B.G.M.*

STONE : 1538—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by F. Gurney ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Bucks. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1907). *B.G.M.*

THORNTON : 1562—1812.
Bucks. Parish Register Soc., Vol. 2 (1903). *B.G.L.M.*

WALTON (near Bletchley) : 1598—1812.
Transc. by W. Bradbrook, M.R.C.S. ; indexed by Rev. E. Cookson, M.A.
Bucks. Parish Register Soc., Vol. 1 (1902). *B.G.L.M.*

WENDOVER : 1576—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and Rev. F. W. Ragg, M.A.
Bucks. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1904). *B.G.M.*

WESTBURY : 1558—1837 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. R. Ussher; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Bucks. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1907). *B.G.M.*

WING : 1546—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. F. H. Tatham, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Bucks. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1907). *B.G.M.*

WOUGHTON-on-the-GREEN : 1558—1812.
Transc., indexed, and ed. by W. Bradbrook, M.R.C.S.
Bucks. Parish Register Soc., Vol. 5 (1906) and Vol. 8 (1908). *B.G.L.M.*

### NON-PAROCHIAL.

WESTON UNDERWOOD, The Catholic Registers of :
1710—85 (Bapt.), 1710—40 (Marr.), 1711—23 (Bur.).
Ed. by F. A. Crisp, F.S.A. (1887). *B.G.*

## Cambridgeshire.

ABINGTON PIGOTTS : 1653—1812.
Ed. by Rev. W. G. F. Pigott, M.A. (1890). *B.G.*

CAMBRIDGE, ST. EDWARD : 1558—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., C. J. B. Gaskoin, M.A., & Rev. E. Young, M.A.
Cambs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1907). *B.G.M.*

,, , ST. MICHAEL : 1538—1837.
Ed. by John Venn, Sc.D.
Cambridge Antiquarian Soc., Vol. 25 (1891). *B.G.M.*

,, , ST. SEPULCHRE : 1569—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., C. J. B. Gaskoin, M.A., & Rev. E. Young, M.A.
Cambs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1908). *B.G.M.*

CONINGTON : 1538—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., C. J. B. Gaskoin, M.A., & Rev. E. Young, M.A.
Cambs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1908). *B.G.M.*

FEN DRAYTON : 1580—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., C. J. B. Gaskoin, M.A., & Rev. E. Young, M.A.
Cambs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1907). *B.G.M.*

KNAPWELL : 1695—1812 (Marr. only), with Bishop's Transcripts 1598—1694.
Ed. by W. P. W. P., C. J. B. Gaskoin, M.A., & Rev. E. Young, M.A.
Cambs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1907). *B.G.M.*

LOLWORTH : 1567—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., C. J. B. Gaskoin, M.A., & Rev. E. Young, M.A.
Cambs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1908). *B.G.M.*

OVER : 1577—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., C. J. B. Gaskoin, M.A., & Rev. E. Young, M.A.
Cambs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1908). *B.G.M.*

RAMPTON : 1599—1812.
Ed. by C. H. Evelyn-White, F.S.A.
Cambs. and Hunts. Arch. Soc., Vol. 1, Pt. 2 (1904). *B.*

SWAVESEY : 1599—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., C. J. B. Gaskoin, M.A., & Rev. E. Young, M.A.
Cambs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1908). *B.G.M.*

WHITTLESEY : 1662—72 (Marr. only).
Ed. by James Coleman (1880).

### NON-PAROCHIAL.

THORNEY, Register of the French Church : 1654—1727 (Bapt. only).
Transc. and ed. by H. Peet.
Huguenot Society of London, Vol. 17 (1903). *B.G.M.*

Also "History of Thorney Abbey," by Rev. R. H. Warner, M.A. (1879). *B.*

WISBECH, General Baptist Church : 1700—1837.
Transc. by W. Winkley, F.S.A. (1860). *B.G.*

## Cheshire.

BEBINGTON : 1558—1701.
Ed. by Rev. F. Sanders, M.A., and W. F. Irvine (1897). *B.G.L.M.*

BIDSTON : 1581—1700.
Ed. by W. F. Irvine (1893). *B.G.M.*

Also 1581—1694 ; "Wirral Notes and Queries," Vol. 1 (1892). *G.M.*

BIRKENHEAD, ST. MARY : 1721—1812.
Transc. by F. C. Beazley.
Historic Soc. of Lancs. and Chesh., N.S., Vol. 22 (1907). *B.G.M.*

CHESTER CATHEDRAL : 1687—1812.
Transc. by T. Hughes ; revised by T. C. Hughes.
Parish Register Soc., Vol. 54 (1904). *B.G.L.M.*

,, , ST. OSWALD : 1581—1635 (Marr. only).
" Cheshire Sheaf " ; Third Series, Vol. 2 (1898). *B.G.M.*

EASTHAM : 1598—1700.
Ed. by Rev. F. Sanders, M.A., F.S.A. (1891). *G.M.*

HESWALL : 1559—1729.
Ed. by Rev. T. H. May, M.A. (1896). *G.M.*

MACCLESFIELD : 1572—1667 (to be continued).
Transc. by A. F. Herford.
" Parish Magazine " from 1886.

OVERCHURCH *Vide* UPTON.

PRESTBURY : 1560—1636.
Ed. by James Croston, F.S.A.
Lancs. and Chesh. Record Soc., Vol. 5 (1881). *B.G.L.M.*

STOCKPORT, ST. MARY : 1584—1620.
Ed. by E. W. Bulkeley, F.R.Hist.S. (1889). *B.G.M.*
Also "Cheshire Notes and Queries";
1584—1626, Vols. 1-4 (1886-9).
1620—1627, N.S., Vol. 2 (1897). *B.M.*

UPTON in OVERCHURCH : 1600—1812.
Transc. by W. F. Irvine.
Parish Register Soc., Vol. 33 (1900). *B.G.L.M.*

WALLASEY : 1574—1600.
Ed. by E. M. Hance, and T. N. Morton.
Historic Soc. of Lancs. and Chesh., Vol. 35 (1883). *B.G.M.*

### NON-PAROCHIAL.

ALLOSTOCK Chapel, (parish of GREAT BUDWORTH) : 1690—1701 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. Geo. Eyre Evans.
" Antiquarian Notes," Vol. 2 (1902—3). *B.G.M.*

## Cornwall.

ADVENT, (parish of LANTEGLOS) : 1676—1801 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. Phillimore, M.A., B.C.L., and Rev. T. Taylor, M.A.
Cornwall Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1900). *B.G.M.*

BLISLAND : 1539—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., Rev. T. Taylor, M.A., and Mrs. J. H. Glencross.
Cornwall Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 4 (1903). *B.G.M.*

BODMIN : 1559—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for BLISLAND.
Cornwall Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 11 (1907). *B.G.M.*

BREAGE *Vide* ST. BREAGE.

CARDYNHAM : 1675—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for BLISLAND.
Cornwall Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 4 (1903). *B.G.M.*

DAVIDSTOW : 1676—1811 (Marr. only).
Editors as for ADVENT.
Cornwall Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1900). *B.G.M.*

EGLOSHAYLE : 1600—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for BLISLAND.
Cornwall Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 6 (1904). *B.G.M.*

EGLOSKERRY : 1574—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for ADVENT.
Cornwall Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1902). *B.G.M.*

ENDELLION : 1684—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for BLISLAND.
Cornwall Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 4 (1903). *B.G.M.*

FORRABURY : 1676—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for ADVENT.
Cornish Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1900). *B.G.M.*

FOWEY : 1568—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for BLISLAND.
Cornwall Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 8 (1905). *B.G.M.*

GERMOE *Vide* ST. GERMOE.

GOLANT *Vide* ST. SAMPSON.

GULVAL *alias* LANISLEY : 1598—1812.
Ed. by G. B. Millett, and W. Bolitho (1893). *B.G.M.*
Also 1674—1772 (Marr. only), collated with Bishop's Transcripts.
Cornwall Parish Registers : Vol. 12 (1907). *B.G.M.*

GWINEAR : 1560—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for ADVENT.
Cornwall Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 12 (1907). *B.G.M.*

GWITHIAN : 1560—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for ADVENT.
Cornwall Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1903). *B.G.M.*

HELLAND : 1677—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for BLISLAND.
Cornwall Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 4 (1903). *B.G.M.*

LANEAST : 1680—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for ADVENT.
Cornwall Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1902). *B.G.M.*

LANHYDROCK : 1559—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for BLISLAND.
Cornwall Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 4 (1903). *B.G.M.*

LANISLEY *Vide* GULVAL.

LANIVET : 1608—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for ADVENT.
Cornwall Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1902). *B.G.M.*

LANLIVERY : 1600—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for BLISLAND.
Cornwall Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 10 (1906). *B.G.M.*

LANTEGLOS by CAMELFORD : 1558—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for ADVENT.
Cornwall Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1900). *B.G.M.*

LELANT : 1679—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for ADVENT.
Cornwall Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 9 (1906). *B.G.M.*

LESNEWTH : 1569—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for ADVENT.
Cornwall Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1900). *B.G.M.*

LEZANT : 1539—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for BLISLAND.
Cornwall Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 11 (1907). *B.G.M.*

LOSTWITHIEL : 1609—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for BLISLAND.
Cornwall Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 8 (1905). *B.G.M.*

LUDGVAN : 1563—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for ADVENT.
Cornwall Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 5 (1903). *B.G.M.*

LUXULYAN : 1594—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for BLISLAND.
Cornwall Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 8 (1905). *B.G.M.*

MADRON : 1592—1726 (Bapt.), 1577—1678 (Marr.), 1577—1681 (Bur).
Ed. by Geo. Bown Millett (1877). *B.G.*

,, , with PENZANCE : 1674—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for ADVENT.
Cornwall Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 12 (1907). *B.G.M.*
*Vide* MORVAH.

MANACCAN : 1633—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for ADVENT.
Cornwall Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 7 (1904). *B.G.M.*

MAWNAN : 1553—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for ADVENT.
Cornwall Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 7 (1904). *B.G.M.*

MENHENIOT : 1554—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for BLISLAND.
Cornwall Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 10 (1906). *B.G.M.*

MICHAELSTOW : 1548—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for ADVENT.
Cornwall Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1900). *B.G.M.*

MINSTER : 1676—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for ADVENT.
Cornwall Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1900). *B.G.M.*

MORVAH : 1617—1772 (Marr. only)—after 1772 included in MADRON.
Editors as for ADVENT.
Cornwall Parish Registers : Marriages Vol. 12 (1907). *B.G.M.*

MYLOR : 1673—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for ADVENT.
Cornwall Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 7 (1904). *B.G.M.*

OTTERHAM : 1687—1811 (Marr. only).
Editors as for ADVENT.
Cornwall Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1900). *B.G.M.*

PADSTOW : 1599—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for BLISLAND.
Cornwall Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 6 (1904). *B.G.M.*

PAUL : 1595—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for ADVENT.
Cornwall Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 9 (1906). *B.G.M.*

PENZANCE *Vide* MADRON.

PERRAN ARWORTHAL : 1684—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for ADVENT.
Cornwall Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 7 (1904). *B.G.M.*

PHILLACK : 1572—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for ADVENT.
Cornwall Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1902). *B.G.M.*

REDRUTH : 1560—1716.
Ed. by T. C. Peter (1894). *G.*

ST. BREAGE : 1559—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for ADVENT.
Cornwall Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 5 (1903). *B.G.M.*

ST BREWARD, *alias* SIMONWARD : 1558—1900.
Ed. by Rev. Thos. Taylor, M.A. (1900). *B.*
Also 1558—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for ADVENT.
Cornwall Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1900). *B.G.M.*

ST. BURYAN : 1654—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for ADVENT.
Cornwall Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1903). *B.G.M.*

ST. CLEER : 1678—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for BLISLAND.
Cornwall Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 8 (1905). *B.G.M.*

ST. CLETHER : 1640—1811 (Marr. only).
Editors as for ADVENT.
Cornwall Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1900). *B.G.M.*

ST. COLUMB MAJOR : 1539—1780.
Ed. by A. J. Jewers (1881). *B.G.L.M.*

ST. ENDELLION *Vide* ENDELLION.

ST. EWE : 1560—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for BLISLAND.
Cornwall Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 10 (1906). *B.G.M.*

ST. GERMOE : 1674—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for ADVENT.
Cornwall Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 5 (1903). *B.G.M.*

ST. GORAN : 1668—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for BLISLAND.
Cornwall Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 11 (1907). *B.G.M.*

ST. HILARY : 1676—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for ADVENT.
Cornwall Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 9 (1906). *B.G.M.*

ST JULIOT : 1656—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for ADVENT.
Cornwall Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1900). *B.G.M.*

ST. JUST in PENWITH : 1599—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for ADVENT.
Cornwall Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1903). *B.G.M.*

ST. KEW : 1564—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for BLISLAND.
Cornwall Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 6 (1904). *B.G.M.*

ST. LEVAN : 1694—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for ADVENT.
Cornwall Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1903). *B.G.M.*

ST. MABYN : 1562—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for ADVENT.
Cornwall Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1902). *B.G.M.*

ST. MERRYN : 1689—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for BLISLAND.
Cornwall Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 4 (1903). *B.G.M.*

ST. MINVER : 1559—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for BLISLAND.
Cornwall Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 4 (1903). *B.G.M.*

ST. PAUL *Vide* PAUL.

ST. SAMPSON, *alias* GOLANT : 1568—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for BLISLAND.
Cornwall Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 6 (1904). *B.G.M.*

ST. SENNEN : 1699—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for ADVENT.
Cornwall Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1903). *B.G.M.*

ST. SITHNEY : 1654—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for ADVENT.
Cornwall Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 7 (1904). *B.G.M.*

ST. STEPHEN'S in BRANNEL : 1681—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for BLISLAND.
Cornwall Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 10 (1906). *B.G.M.*

ST. STITHIAN *Vide* STYTHIANS.

ST. TEATH : 1558—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for ADVENT.
Cornwall Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1900). *B.G.M.*

ST. TUDY : 1560—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for ADVENT.
Cornwall Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1902). *B.G.M.*

ST. WENN : 1678—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for BLISLAND.
Cornwall Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 11 (1907). *B.G.M.*

ST. WINNOW : 1622—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for BLISLAND.
Cornwall Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 10 (1906). *B.G.M.*

SANCREED : 1559—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for ADVENT.
Cornwall Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 5 (1903). *B.G.M.*

SHEVIOCKE : 1570—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for BLISLAND.
Cornwall Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol.4 (1903). *B.G.M.*

SIMONWARD *Vide* ST. BREWARD.

SITHNEY *Vide* ST. SITHNEY.

STYTHIANS : 1654—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for ADVENT.
Cornwall Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 7 (1904). *B.G.M.*

TINTAGEL : 1588—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for ADVENT.
Cornwall Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1902). *B.G.M.*

TOWEDNACK : 1676—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for ADVENT.
Cornwall Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1903). *B.G.M.*

TREMAINE : 1674—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for ADVENT.
Cornwall Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1902). *B.G.M.*

TREVALGA : 1539—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for ADVENT.
Cornwall Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1900). *B.G.M.*

TYWARDREATH : 1642—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for BLISLAND.
Cornwall Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 8 (1905). *B.G.M.*

WARLEGGAN : 1682—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for BLISLAND.
Cornwall Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 4 (1903). *B.G.M.*
Also 1547—1718 (Marr. only).
Cornwall Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 6 (1904). *B.G.M.*

WITHIEL : 1568—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for BLISLAND.
Cornwall Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 6 (1904). *B.G.M.*

ZENNOR : 1617—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for ADVENT.
Cornwall Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 9 (1906). *B.G.M.*

## Cumberland.

ALSTON MOOR *Vide* GARRIGILL.

DALSTON : 1570—1812.
Ed. by Rev. James Wilson, M.A. (1892-5). *B.M.*

GARRIGILL, ST. JOHN'S, (Chapel of ease to ALSTON) : 1699—1730.
Ed. by Rev. Cæsar Caine (1901). *B.G.L.M.*

GREYSTOKE *Vide* MATTERDALE, and WATERMILLOCK.

KIRKOSWALD : 1577—1812.
Ed. by Rev. Canon J. J. Thornley, M.A. (1901). *B.*

MATTERDALE, (parish of GREYSTOKE) : 1634—1720.
Transc. and ed. by Henry Brierley (1908). *M.*

PENRITH : 1556—1601.
Transc. by George Watson.
" Bygone Penrith," by the same (1893). *B.L.M.*

WATERMILLOCK, (parish of GREYSTOKE) : 1579—1812.
Transc. and ed. by Rev. Hector Maclean, B.A. (1908). *M.*

## Derbyshire.

ALLESTREE : 1595—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. Phillimore, M.A., B.C.L., & Rev. R. J. Burton, M.A.
Derbyshire Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1906). *B.G.M.*

AULT HUCKNALL *Vide* HAULT HUCKNALL.

BOULTON : 1756—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for ALLESTREE.
Derbyshire Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1906). *B.G.M.*

BRAILSFORD : 1653—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and Hon. F. Strutt.
Derbyshire Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1907). *B.G.M.*

BREASTON : 1719—1810 (Marr. only).
Editors as for ALLESTREE.
Derbyshire Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1906). *B.G.M.*

BUXTON : 1718—32.
Transc. by Rev. A. R. Thorold Winckley, M.A.
" Parish Magazine " (1900).

CHURCH BROUGHTON : 1538—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for ALLESTREE.
Derbyshire Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1906). *B.G.M.*

CROXALL : 1586—1812.
" Historical Sketch of the parish of Croxall," by Ric. Ussher. *B.*

DALE ABBEY : 1667—1730.
Ed. by Rev. R. Jowett Burton, M.A.
Derbyshire Arch. and Nat. Hist. Soc., Vol. 22 (1900). *B.M.*

1667—1813 (Marr. only).
Editors as for ALLESTREE.
Derbyshire Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1906). *B.G.M.*

DERBY, ST. ALKMUND : 1538—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and Llewellyn Lloyd Simpson.
Derbyshire Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 4 (1908). *B.G.M.*

DUFFIELD : 1598—1766 (Marr. only).
Editors as for BRAILSFORD.
Derbyshire Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1907). *B.G.M.*

1766—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., Hon. F. Strutt, and Ll. Ll. Simpson.
Derbyshire Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1907). *B.G.M.*

FOREMARK : 1663—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for DERBY.
Derbyshire Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 4 (1908). *B.G.M.*

HALLAM, WEST : 1538—1691.
Transc. by Rev. Chas. Kerry.
Derbyshire Arch. and Nat. Hist. Soc., Vol. 9 (1887). *B.M.*

HAULT HUCKNALL : 1660—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for ALLESTREE.
Derbyshire Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1906). *B.G.M.*

HEATH, *alias* LOWND or LUND : 1682—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for ALLESTREE.
Derbyshire Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1906). *B.G.M.*

KIRK IRETON : 1572—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., Hon. F. Strutt, and Ll. Ll. Simpson.
Derbyshire Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1907). *B.G.M.*

LOWND or LUND *Vide* HEATH.

MACKWORTH : 1603—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for ALLESTREE.
Derbyshire Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1906). *B.G.M.*

MELLOR : 1678—1775 (Marr. only).
Editors as for KIRK IRETON.
Derbyshire Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1907). *B.G.M.*

NORTON : 1559—1812.
Transc. and ed. by Llewellyn Lloyd Simpson (1908). *M.*

OCKBROOK : 1631—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for ALLESTREE.
Derbyshire Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1906). *B.G.M.*

PEAK FOREST CHAPEL : 1727—1815 (Marr. only).
Ed. by Geo. W. Marshall, LL.D., (1901). *G.M.*

QUARNDON : 1755—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for DERBY.
Derbyshire Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 4 (1908). *B.G.M.*

RISLEY : 1720—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for ALLESTREE.
Derbyshire Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1906). *B.G.M.*

SANDIACRE : 1581—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for ALLESTREE.
Derbyshire Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1906). *B.G.M.*

SPONDON : 1653—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for KIRK IRETON.
Derbyshire Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1907). *B.G.M.*

STANLEY, (parish of SPONDON) : 1754—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for ALLESTREE.
Derbyshire Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1906). *B.G.M.*

STANTON by DALE : 1605—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for ALLESTREE.
Derbyshire Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1906). *B.G.M.*

TICKENHALL : 1628—1812 (Marr. only).
Editors as for DERBY.
Derbyshire Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 4 (1908). *B.G.M.*

### NON-PAROCHIAL.

CHESTERFIELD : Dissenters' Register, 1710—86 (Bapt. only).
"Feudal History of Co. Derby," Vol. 2, pp. 283-94;
Edited by J. P. Yeatman (1890). *B.*

## Devonshire.

BARNSTAPLE : 1538—1812.
Ed. by Thos. Wainwright (1903). *B.M.*

CLYST ST. GEORGE : 1565—1812.
Ed. by Rev. John L. Gibbs, M.A.
Parish Register Society, Vol. 25 (1899). *B.G.L.M.*

EXETER CATHEDRAL : 1594—1813 (Bapt.), 1597—1813 (Marr.), 1593—1813 (Bur.).
Devon and Cornwall Record Soc., Parts 1-5 (1905-7). *B.G.M.*

FEN OTTERY : 1596—1680.
Ed. by Rev. F. B. Dickinson, M.A.
Devonshire Association, Vol. 33, pp. 336-62 (1901). *B.M.*

HONYCHURCH : 1610—18 (Bishop's Transcripts).
Ed. by W. E. Mugford.
"Devon Notes and Queries," Vol. 3, pp. 29-30 (1905). *B.G.M.*

PARKHAM : 1538—1812 (Bapt.), 1537—1812 (Marr. and Bur.).
Transc. by Rev. John Ingle Dredge.
Devon and Cornwall Rec. Soc., Parts 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 (1905—7). *B.G.M.*

PLYMPTON ST. MARY : 1603—1735 (Bapt.), 1603—84 (Marr. and Bur.).
Transc. by J. Brooking Rowe, F.S.A., and being continued by the Vicar, the Rev. Joseph Mercer Cox, M.A.
"Parish Magazine" (from 1891).

PLYMPTON ST. MAURICE : 1616—1812.
Transc. by Joshua Brooking Rowe, F.S.A.
"Parish Magazine" (1888—90).

### NON-PAROCHIAL.

COLYTON, George's Meeting : 1773—1836.
Ed. by Rev. Geo. Eyre Evans.
"Colytonia," pp. 66-70 (1898). *B.G.M.*

## Dorsetshire.

ALLINGTON : 1570—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. Phillimore, M.A., B.C.L., and Edmund Nevill, B.A.
Dorset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1907). *B.G.M.*

ALMER : 1538—1812.
Transc. by Edw. Alex. Fry.
Parish Register Society, Vol. 59 (1907). *B.G.L.M.*

ASHMORE : 1651—1820, Index, with full names and dates.
"History of the parish of Ashmore," by Rev. E. W. Watson, M.A. (1890). *B.*

BEAMINSTER : 1558—1685 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and Edmund Nevill, B.A.
Dorset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1908). *B.G.M.*
1686—1812 (Marr. only).
Dorset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1906). *B.G.M.*

BEER HACKETT : 1549—1812.
Transc. by E. A. Fry.
Parish Register Society, Vol. 3 (1896). *B.G.M.*

BOTHENHAMPTON : 1636—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and Edmund Nevill, B.A.
Dorset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1906). *B.G.M.*

BRADPOLE : 1695—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and Edmund Nevill, B.A.
Dorset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1906). *B.G.M.*

BROADWINSOR : 1563—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and Edmund Nevill, B.A.
Dorset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1908). *B.G.M.*

BURTON, LONG : 1580—1812.
Transc. by Rev. Canon C. H. Mayo, M.A.
"Dorset Records," ed. by E. A. Fry and G. S. Fry (1894). *B.M.*

CATTISTOCK : 1558—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and Edmund Nevill, B.A.
Dorset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1906). *B.G.M.*

CAUNDLE BISHOP : 1570—1814.
Transc. by Rev. Canon C. H. Mayo, M.A.
"Dorset Records" (1895). *B.M.*

CERNE ABBAS : 1654—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and Edmund Nevill, B.A.
Dorset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1908). *B.G.M.*

CERNE, UP : 1682—1811 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and Edmund Nevill, B.A.
Dorset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1908). *B.G.M.*

CHARMINSTER : 1561—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and Edmund Nevill, B.A.
Dorset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1907). *B.G.M.*

CHIDEOCK : 1654—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and Edmund Nevill, B.A.
Dorset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1907). *B.G.M.*

CHILFROME : 1709—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and Edmund Nevill, B.A.
Dorset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1906). *B.G.M.*

COMBE KEYNES, and WOOL : 1583—1754 (Marr. only).
"The Genealogist"; N.S., Vols. 7 and 8 (1891—2). *B.G.M.*

FROME VAUCHURCH : 1667—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and Edmund Nevill, B.A.
Dorset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1908). *B.G.M.*

HALSTOCK : 1698—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and Edmund Nevill, B.A.
Dorset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1908). *B.G.M.*

HAWKCHURCH : 1664—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and Edmund Nevill, B.A.
Dorset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1907). *B.G.M.*

HOLNEST : 1589—1812.
Transc. by Rev. Canon C. H. Mayo, M.A.
" Dorset Records " (1894). *B.M.*

HOOK : 1771—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and Edmund Nevill, B.A.
Dorset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1907). *B.G.M.*

LYDLINCH : 1559—1812.
Transc. by Rev. Canon C. H. Mayo, M.A., and F. G. Henley.
Parish Register Society, Vol. 17 (1899). *B.G.L.M.*

LYME REGIS : 1654—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and Edmund Nevill, B.A.
Dorset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1908). *B.G.M.*

MAPPERTON : 1669—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and Edmund Nevill, B.A.
Dorset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1906). *B.G.M.*

MILTON ABBEY : 1559—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and Edmund Nevill, B.A.
Dorset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1906). *B.G.M.*

MILTON, WEST *Vide* POWERSTOCK.

POORTON, NORTH : 1698—1747 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and Edmund Nevill, B.A.
Dorset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1907). *B.G.M.*
1761—1812 (Marr. only).
Dorset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1906). *B.G.M.*

POWERSTOCK cum WEST MILTON : 1568—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and Edmund Nevill, B.A.
Dorset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1906). *B.G.M.*

STOURPAINE : 1631—1799 (Bapt. and Bur.), 1631—1752 (Marr.).
Transc. by E. A. Fry.
" Dorset Records "(1900). *B.M.*

STURMINSTER MARSHALL : 1563—1812.
" Dorset Records " (1901). *B.M.*

SYMONDSBURY : 1558—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and Edmund Nevill, B.A.
Dorset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1907). *B.G.M.*

TARRANT HINTON : 1545—1812.
Transc. by A. S. Newman.
Parish Register Society, Vol. 44 (1902). *B.G.L.M.*
Also "Dorset Records" (1902). *B.M.*

THORNCOMBE : 1552—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and Edmund Nevill, B.A.
Dorset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1907). *B.G.M.*

THORNFORD : 1677—1812.
Transc. by E. A. Fry.
"Dorset Records" (1903). *B.M.*

TOLLER, GREAT : 1615—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and Edmund Nevill, B.A.
Dorset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1908). *B.G.M.*

WALDITCH : 1738—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and Edmund Nevill, B.A.
Dorset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1906). *B.G.M.*

WOOL *Vide* COMBE KEYNES.

WOOTTON, NORTH : 1539—1785 (Bapt.), 1542—1760 (Marr.), 1698—1785 (Bur.).
Ed. by Rev. Canon C. H. Mayo, M.A. (n.d.) *B.G.*

WRAXALL : 1710—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and Edmund Nevill, B.A.
Dorset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1908). *B.G.M.*

## Durham.

ASH *Vide* ESH.

BISHOP MIDDLEHAM : 1559—1812.
Transc. and ed. by Reginald Peacock.
Durh. and Northd. Par. Reg. Soc., Vol. 13 (1906). *B.G.L.M.*

CONISCLIFFE : 1590—1812 (Bapt. and Marr.), 1591—1812 (Bur.).
Transc. by Miss Edleston ; indexed and ed. by H. M. Wood, B.A.
Durh. and Northd. Par. Reg. Soc., Vol. 18 (1908). *B.G.L.M.*

DENTON, (parish of GAINFORD) : 1586—1662.
Ed. by J. R. Walbran (1842). *B.G.*

DINSDALE : 1556—1813.
Printed by Geo. Nicholson, Barrington St., Sth. Shields, for the Newcastle Antiquarian Society (n.d.).

DURHAM CATHEDRAL : 1609—1896.
Transc. by E. A. White, F.S.A. ; ed. by Geo. J. Armytage, F.S.A.
Harleian Society : Register Section, Vol. 23 (1897). *B.G.L.M.*

DURHAM, ST. MARGARET : 1558—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. and ed. by Rev. H. Roberson, M.A.
Durh. and Northd. Par. Reg. Soc., Vol. 9 (1904). *B.G.L.M.*

,, , ST. MARY the Less : 1560—1812 (Bapt.), 1559—1812 (Marr. & Bur.).
Transc. and ed. by H. M. Wood, B.A.
Durh. and Northd. Par. Reg. Soc., Vol. 17 (1908). *B.G.L.M.*

,, , ST. OSWALD : 1538—1751.
Ed. by Rev. A. W. Headlam, M.A. (1891). *B.M.*

EBCHESTER : 1619—1812.
Transc. and ed. by Rev. J. G. Gibson, M.A.
Durh. and Northd. Par. Reg. Soc., Vol. 4 (1900). *B.G.L.M.*

ESH *alias* ASH, (parish of LANCHESTER) : 1567—1812.
Ed. by Rev. W. S. White, M.A.
Society of Antiquaries of Newcastle (1896). *B.M.*

GAINFORD : 1560—1784 (Bapt.), 1569—1761 (Marr.), 1569—1784 (Bur.);
Index, with full names and dates.
Ed. by Rev. J. Eldeston, M.A. (1889—90). *Vide* DENTON. *B.G.L.M.*

LANCHESTER *Vide* ESH.

MIDDLETON, ST. GEORGE : 1652—1812 (Bapt.), 1616—1812 (Marr. & Bur.).
Transc. and ed. by H. M. Wood, B.A.
Durh. and Northd. Par. Reg. Soc., Vol. 12 (1906). *B.G.L.M.*

MUGGLESWICK : 1784—1812.
Ed. by J. W. Fawcett (1906).
Printed at the "Advertiser" Office, Sadler St., Durham. *L.M.*

RYTON : 1581—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. and ed. by Rev. Johnson Baily, M.A.
Durh. and Northd. Par. Reg. Soc., Vol. 3 (1900). *B.G.L.M.*

STANHOPE : 1613—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. and ed. by H. M. Wood, B.A., assisted by W. M. Egglestone.
Durh. and Northd. Par. Reg. Soc., Vol. 3 (1900). *B.G.L.M.*

WHICKHAM : 1579—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. and ed. by H. M. Wood, B.A.
Durh. and Northd. Par. Reg. Soc., Vol. 1 (1898). *B.G.L.M.*

1576—1756 (Bapt. only).
Transc. and ed. by H. M. Wood, B.A.
"Parish Magazine" (1900—6). *G.M.*

WHITBURN : 1611—1812 (Bapt.), 1579—1812 (Marr. and Bur.).
Transc. and ed. by H. M. Wood, B.A.
Durh. and Northd. Par. Reg. Soc., Vol. 10 (1904). *B.G.L.M.*

WHORLTON : 1626—1812 (Bapt.), 1713—1812 (Marr.), 1669—1812 (Bur.).
Transc. by Miss Edleston; indexed and ed. by H. M. Wood, B.A.
Durh. and Northd. Par. Reg. Soc., Vol. 19 (1908). *B.G.L.M.*

# Essex.

BEAUMONT : 1564—1678 (Bapt. and Bur.), 1567—1677 (Marr.).
Ed. by F. A. Crisp (1899). *B.G.*

BOBINGWORTH, *alias* BOVINGER : 1559—1785 (Bapt), 1559—1753 (Marr.), 1558—1785 (Bur.).
Ed. by F. A. Crisp (1884). *B.G.*

BOCKING : 1561—1605 (Bapt.), 1593—1639 (Marr.), 1558—1628 (Bur.).
Transc. & ed. by J. J. Goodwin, of Hartford, Conn., U.S.A. (1903). *B.G.*

COLCHESTER, ST. LEONARD : Oct. 1670—Sep. 1671.
Ed. by F. A. Crisp (1885). *G.*

FYFIELD : 1538—1700.
Ed. by F. A. Crisp (1896). *B.G.*

GREENSTEAD, near Ongar : 1562—1805 (Bapt.), 1576—1812 (Marr.), 1561—1812 (Bur.).
Ed. by F. A. Crisp (1892). *B.G.*

LAMBOURNE : 1582—1709.
Ed. by F. A. Crisp (1890). *B.G.*

MARGARET RODING : 1538—1664 (Bapt.), 1541—1663 (Marr.).
Transc. by Geo. Harvey Johnston ; ed. by Keith W. Murray.
" The Genealogist " : N.S., Vols. 6, 7, 9 (1890—3). *B.G.M.*

MORETON : 1558—1759.
Ed. by F. A. Crisp (1890). *G.*

MOZE : 1548—1678 (Bapt.), 1557—1674 (Marr.), 1558—1678 (Bur.).
Ed. by F. A. Crisp (1899). *B.G.*

ONGAR : 1558—1750.
Ed. by F. A. Crisp (1886). *B.G.*

RODING MARGARET *Vide* MARGARET RODING.

STAPLEFORD TAWNEY : 1558—1752.
Ed. by F. A. Crisp (1892). *B.G.*

STIFFORD : 1568—1783 (Bapt.), 1572—1753 (Marr.), 1572—1783 (Bur.).
Ed. by F. A. Crisp (1885). *B.G.*

STOCK HARVARD : 1563—1699 (Bapt.), 1581—1699 (Marr. and Bur.).
Ed. by Rev. E. P. Gibson, B.A. (1881). *B.G.M.*

THEYDON MOUNT : 1564—1815.
" Theydon Mount : its Lords and Rectors, etc.,"
by J. J. Howard and H. F. Burke (1891). *B.*

TOPPESFIELD : 1559—1650.
Ed. by Rev. H. B. Barnes and Philip Morant;
Topsfield, Mass., U.S.A. (1905). *B.*

WEALD, SOUTH : 1539—73.
Ed. by R. Hovenden, F.S.A. (1889). *G.*

WIGBOROUGH, GREAT : 1602—1812 (Bapt.), 1560—1811 (Marr.),
1570—1812 (Bur.).
,, , LITTLE : 1586—1812 (Bapt.), 1592—1811 (Marr.),
1587—1755 (Bur.).
Transc. and ed. by Mrs. P. A. F. Stephenson (1905). *B.*

**NON-PAROCHIAL.**

COLCHESTER, Dutch Church : 1645—1728 (Bapt. only).
Ed. by W. J. C. Moens, F.S.A.
Huguenot Society of London, Vol. 12 (1905). *B.G.M.*

## Gloucestershire.

ACTON TURVILLE, (parish of TORMARTON, *q.v.*) : 1671—1723 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. W. S. Fossett, M.A.; ed. by W. P. W. Phillimore, M.A., B.C.L.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 13 (1908). *B.G.M.*

ALDERLEY : 1559—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Major. Gen. Robert Hale; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 10 (1905). *B.G.M.*

ALVINGTON, (parish of WOOLASTON, *q.v.*) : 1698—1836 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. W. F. A. Lambert, M.A.; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 14 (1908). *B.G.M.*

ASHCHURCH : 1555—1837 (Marr. only).
Transc. by J. W. Rusling; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 14 (1908). *B.G.M.*

ASTON SOMERVILLE : 1661—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. Harvey Bloom, M.A.; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 4 (1898). *B.G.M.*

ASTON sub EDGE : 1539—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. Harvey Bloom, M.A.; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1898). *B.G.M.*

AVENING : 1557—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. E. W. Edwards, M.A.; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 10 (1905). *B.G.M.*

BADMINTON, GREAT : 1538—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. F. Tower, M.A.; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 13 (1908). *B.G.M.*

BATSFORD : 1565—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. Harvey Bloom, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 6 (1900). *B.G.M.*

BERKELEY : 1653—77.
Ed. by F. A. Crisp (1897). *Vide* STONE. *B.G.M.*

BEVERSTON : 1563—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. W. Symonds, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 6 (1900). *B.G.M.*

BISHOP'S CLEEVE : 1563—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Sidney J. Madge ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1898). *B.G.M.*

BITTON : 1572—1674 (Bapt.), 1571—1674 (Marr.), 1572—1668 (Bur.).
Transc. by P. W. P. Carlyon-Britton.
Parish Register Society, Vol. 32 (1900). *Vide* KINGSWOOD. *B.G.L.M.*

BOXWELL with LEIGHTERTON : 1572—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. Nowill Bromehead, M.A., and Rev. H. C. Frere, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. Phillimore, M.A., B.C.L.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 13 (1908). *B.G.M.*

BROADWELL : 1605—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Mrs. E. E. Leigh ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 14 (1908). *B.G.M.*

BROOKTHORPE : 1617—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. W. Symonds, M.A., and Rev. E. H. Blake, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 13 (1908). *B.G.M.*

BUCKLAND : 1539—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. Harvey Bloom, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 4 (1898). *B.G.M.*

CAM : 1569—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. E. T. Griffiths, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 8 (1902). *B.G.M.*

CHARLTON KINGS : 1538—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Sidney J. Madge ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1898). *B.G.M.*

CHEDWORTH : 1653—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. Sackett Hope, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1897). *B.G.M.*

CHELTENHAM : 1558—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Sidney J. Madge ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 7 (1901). *B.G.M.*

CHERINGTON : 1569—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. Nowill Bromehead, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 12 (1906). *B.G.M.*

CHILD'S WICKHAM : 1560—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. Harvey Bloom, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 4 (1898). *B.G.M.*

CLIFFORD CHAMBERS : 1538—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. W. A. Pippet, M.A., and Rev. J. H. Bloom, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 5 (1899). *B.G.M.*

COALEY : 1625—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by the Editor W. P. W. Phillimore, M.A., B.C.L., Rev. W. Symonds, M.A., and Rev. W. J. Evans, M.A.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 5 (1899). *B.G.M.*

COLN ROGERS : 1745—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. Dr. G. J. Woodward ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 12 (1906). *B.G.M.*

DIDMARTON : 1675—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. W. Symonds, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 11 (1905). B.G.M.

DORSINGTON : 1602—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. Harvey Bloom, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1898). *B.G.M.*

DUNTISBOURNE ABBOTS : 1607—1837 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. W. Symonds, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 12 (1906). *B.G.M.*

DURSLEY : 1636—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by the Editor W. P. W. Phillimore, M.A., B.C.L., and Mrs. Phillimore.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 5 (1899). *B.G.M.*

EASTINGTON, (parish of NAUNTON) : 1558—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. W. Symonds, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 13 (1908). *B.G.M.*

EBRINGTON : 1653—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. Harvey Bloom, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 6 (1900). *B.G.M.*

EDGWORTH : 1554—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. W. Symonds, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 12 (1906). *B.G.M.*

ELKSTONE : 1592—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. R. H. M. Bouth, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 6 (1900). *B.G.M.*

FILTON : 1653—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. H. Mackie, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 13 (1908). *B.G.M.*

FORTHAMPTON : 1687—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. E. R. Dowdeswell, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1896). *G.M.*
Also "Gloucs. Notes and Queries," Vol. 7 (1897). *B.G.M.*

FRAMPTON on SEVERN : 1625—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. E. H. Blake, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 7 (1901). *B.G.M.*

FROCESTER : 1559—1837 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. W. Symonds, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
"Gloucs. Notes and Queries," Vol. 2 (1882—4). *B.G.M.*
Also 1559—1799 (Marr. only).
"Gloucs. Notes and Queries," Vol. 5 (1891—3). *B.G.M.*

GUITING POWER, *alias* LOWER GUITING : 1560—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. Harvey Bloom, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 4 (1898). *B.G.M.*

HAMPNETT : 1737—54 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. W. Wiggin, M.A.
"Gloucs. Notes and Queries," Vol. 2 (1882—4). *B.G.M.*

HARDWICKE : 1566—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Miss K. Lloyd Baker ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 12 (1906). *B.G.M.*

HARESCOMBE : 1744—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. Melland Hall, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 10 (1905). *B.G.M.*

HAWKESBURY : 1603—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by the Editor W. P. W. Phillimore, & Rev. E. R. Mosley, M.A.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 5 (1899). *B.G.M.*

HILL : 1653—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. T. Veale, M.A., and Jenner Fust ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 10 (1905). *B.G.M.*

HINTON on the GREEN : 1735—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. Harvey Bloom, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 4 (1898). *B.G.M.*

HORSLEY : 1591—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. W. Symonds, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 12 (1906). *B.G.M.*

HORTON : 1567—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Miss Olive M. Begbie ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 13 (1908). *B.G.M.*

ICOMBE, (partly in Worcs.) : 1563—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. Geo. Lewis, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 13 (1908). *B.G.M.*

KEMERTON : 1575—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. J. Mercier, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 4 (1898). *B.G.M.*

KEMPSFORD : 1653—1700.
Ed. by F. A. Crisp (1887). *B.G.*

KINGSCOTE : 1652—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. W. Symonds, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 8 (1902). *B.G.M.*

KING'S STANLEY : 1573—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by T. W. Cattell, and Rev. R. H. Clutterbuck, M.A. ; ed. W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1896). *G.M.*
Also "Gloucs. Notes and Queries," Vol. 6 (1895). *B.G.*

KINGSWOOD, (near Wotton, formerly in Wilts.) : 1598—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by V. R. Perkins ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 9 (1903). *B.G.M.*

LEIGHTERTON *Vide* BOXWELL.

LEMINGTON, LITTLE : 1701—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. Harvey Bloom, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 4 (1898). *B.G.M.*

LEONARD STANLEY : 1570—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by T. W. Cattell, and R. Denison Jones ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1897). *B.G.M.*

LITTLETON, WEST *Vide* TORMARTON.

MAISEMORE : 1600—63 (Bapt.), 1558—90 (Marr.), 1538—99 (Bur.).
Transc. by Conway Dighton ; ed. by Rev. B. H. Blacker, M.A.
"Gloucs. Notes and Queries," Vol. 4 (1890). *B.G.M.*
Also 1538—1813 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Conway Dighton ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 14 (1908). *B.G.M.*

MARSHFIELD : 1558—1693.
Ed. by F. A. Crisp (1893). *B.G.M.*

MARSTON SICCA, *alias* LONG MARSTON : 1680—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. E. H. Garrard, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 10 (1905). *B.G.M.*

MATSON : 1553—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. William Bazeley, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1898). *B G.M.*

MICHEL DEAN : 1680—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. Leonard Wilkinson, B.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 9 (1903). *B.G.M.*

MICKLETON : 1594—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by S. G. Hamilton ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1898). *B.G.M.*

MINCHINHAMPTON : 1566—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. W. Symonds, M.A., and Rev. E. L. Bryans, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 11 (1905). *B.G.M.*

MORETON in MARSH : 1672—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. Harvey Bloom, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 5 (1899). *B.G.M.*

NAUNTON *Vide* EASTINGTON.

NEWINGTON BAGPATH : 1686—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. S. E. Rudge, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 7 (1901). *B.G.M.*

Also 1599—1685 (Bishop's Transcripts—Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. W. Symonds, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 12 (1906). *B.G.M.*

NIMPSFIELD : 1679—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. James Silvester, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1896) ; *G.M.*
and "Gloucs. Notes and Queries," Vol. 7 (1897). *B.G.*

Also 1609—78 (Bishop's Transcripts—Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. W. Symonds, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 12 (1906). *B.G.M.*

OLDBURY on the HILL : 1568—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. W. Symonds, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 11 (1905). *B.G.M.*

OLVESTON : 1560—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. E. Vernon, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 14 (1908). *B.G.M.*

OWLPEN, *alias* OLDPEN : 1687—1837 (Marr. only).
Transc. by the Editor W. P. W. P., and Rev. W. B. Benison, M.A.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1896) ; *G.M.*
and "Gloucs. Notes and Queries," Vol. 6 (1895). *B.G.*

Also 1837—97 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. Lemon Redfern, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1897). *B.G.M.*

OZLEWORTH : 1698—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. Nowill Bromehead, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 12 (1906). *B.G.M.*

PAINSWICK : 1547—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Cecil T. Davis; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 8 (1902). *B.G.M.*

PEBWORTH : 1595—1700 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. T. P. Wadley, M.A. ; ed. by Rev. B. H. Blacker, M.A.
" Gloucs. Notes and Queries," Vol. 1 (1881). *B.G.M.*

PITCHCOMBE : 1709—42 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. Melland Hall, M.A. ; ed. by Rev. B. H. Blacker, M.A.
" Gloucs. Notes and Queries," Vol. 3 (1885—7). *B.G.M.*

PRESTON on STOUR : 1541—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. Harvey Bloom, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 4 (1898). *B.G.M.*

QUEDGELEY : 1559—1836 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. E. L. Bryans, M.A., and Rev. W. Symonds, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1896); *G.M.*
and " Gloucs. Notes and Queries," Vol. 6 (1895). *B.G.*

QUINTON : 1547—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. Harvey Bloom, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 6 (1900). *B.G.M.*

RENDCOMBE : 1566—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. G. A. E. Kempson, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1896); *G.M.*
and " Gloucs. Notes and Queries," Vol. 6 (1895). *B.G.*

RISINGTON WICK *Vide* WYCK RISINGTON.

SAINTBURY : 1585—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. Harvey Bloom, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 4 (1898). *B.G.M.*

SHIPTON MOYNE : 1587—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. W. Symonds, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 9 (1903). *B.G.M.*

SISTON *Vide* SYSTON.

SLIMBRIDGE : 1635—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. W. Symonds, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1896); *G.M.*
and " Gloucs. Notes and Queries," Vol. 7 (1897). *B.G.*
Also 1571—1740 (Bishop's Transcripts—Marr. only).
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 11 (1905). *B.G.M.*

SNOWSHILL : 1593—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. Harvey Bloom, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 4 (1898). *B.G.M.*

SODBURY, CHIPPING : 1661—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. James Dumas, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 11 (1905). *B.G.M.*

SODBURY, OLD : 1684—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. Canon Nash, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 9 (1903). *B.G.M.*

SOUTHROP : 1656—1837 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Mrs. Squire ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 13 (1908). *B.G.M.*

STANDISH : 1559—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. W. Symonds, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 6 (1900). *B.G.M.*

STANTON : 1572—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. Harvey Bloom, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 4 (1898). *B.G.M.*

STINCHCOMBE : 1583—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. R. C. Lynch-Blosse, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 6 (1900). *B.G.M.*

STONE, (parish of BERKELEY, *q.v.*) : 1594—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. C. Cripps, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1898). *B.G.M.*

STONEHOUSE : 1558—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by R. Denison Jones ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1897). *B.G.M.*

SUTTON under BRAILES : 1578—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. Harvey Bloom, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 4 (1898). *B.G.M.*

SWELL, NETHER : 1686—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. David Royce, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1898). *B.G.M.*

SWINDON : 1606—1812 (Bapt.), 1638—1838 (Marr.), 1638—1812 (Bur.).
Index, with full names and dates, ed. by Sidney J. Madge.
"Gloucs. Notes and Queries," Vol. 9 (1902). *B.G.M.*
Also 1638—1837 (Marr. only) ; transc. and ed. by the same.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1896) ; *G.M.*
and "Gloucs. Notes and Queries," Vols. 6 and 7 (1895, 7). *B.G.*

SYDE : 1686—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. W. Symonds, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 12 (1906). *B.G.M.*

SYSTON, *alias* SISTON : 1576—1641.
Ed. by H. B. McCall (1901). *B.L.M.*

TEMPLE GUITING : 1676—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. Harvey Bloom, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 4 (1898). *B.G.M.*

TETBURY : 1631—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by A. P. Kitcat ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 10 (1905). *B.G.M.*

TIRLEY : 1655—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by J. W. Rusling ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 14 (1908). *B.G.M.*

TODENHAM : 1721—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. Harvey Bloom, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 4 (1898). *B.G.M.*

TORMARTON with WEST LITTLETON : 1600—1812 (Marr. only) ;
including ACTON TURVILLE : 1754—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. W. Symonds, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers :Marriages, Vol. 13 (1908). *B.G.M.*
*Vide* ACTON TURVILLE.

TORTWORTH : 1620—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. E. R. Mosley, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 12 (1906). *B.G.M.*

TURKDEAN : 1570—1837 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. G. H. B. Greening, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 14 (1908). *B.G.M.*

TWINING : 1674—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. E. R. Dowdeswell, M.A., & J. W. Rusling ; ed. W.P.W.P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers :Marriages, Vol. 13 (1908). *B.G.M.*

ULEY : 1668—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. and ed. by W. P. W. Phillimore, M.A., B.C.L.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1897). *B.G.M.*

WESTCOTE : 1630—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. W. F. A. Lambert, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 14 (1908). *B.G.M.*

WESTON BIRT : 1596—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. W. Symonds, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 6 (1900). *B.G.M.*

WESTON on AVON : 1690—1810 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. Harvey Bloom, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 4 (1898). *B.G.M.*

WESTON sub EDGE : 1612—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. Harvey Bloom, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 4 (1898). *B.G.M.*

WHADDON : 1620—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. W. Symonds, M.A., and Rev. E. H. Blake, M.A. ;
ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 13 (1908). *B.G.M.*
Also 1674—1711 (Bapt., Marr., and Bur.).
"Gloucs. Notes and Queries," Vol. 4 (1890). *B.G.M.*

WICKWAR : 1689—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Henry C. Malden, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 11 (1905). *B.G.M.*

WILLERSEY : 1723—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. F. Bartlett, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 6 (1900). *B.G.M.*

WINCHCOMBE : 1539—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by T. C. Webb ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 9 (1903). *B.G.M.*

WOOLASTON : 1696—1837 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. W. F. A. Lambert, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 14 (1908). *B.G.M.*
*Vide* ALVINGTON.

WORMINGTON : 1719—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. Harvey Bloom, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 4 (1898). *B.G.M.*

WYCK RISINGTON : 1605—1838 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. P. H. Kempthorne, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Gloucs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 13 (1908). *B.G.M.*

### NON-PAROCHIAL.

BRISTOL, St. John's Chapel, Trenchard St. : Catholic Register, 1777—1808.
Transc. by Mrs. Seymour Spencer, and J. S. Hansom.
Catholic Record Society, Vol. 3 (1906). *B.G.L.M.*

## Hampshire.

ALDERSHOT : 1590—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. C. D. Stooks, M.A. ; ed. W. P. W. Phillimore, M.A., B.C.L.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1900). *B.G.M.*

ALVERSTOKE : 1559—79 (Bapt. and Marr.), 1559—68 (Bur.),
Index, with surnames and year-dates only.
Ed. by George Parker (1885). *B.*

AMPORT : 1665—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. G. S. Gruggen, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1900). *B.G.M.*

ASHE, *alias* ESSE : 1606—1887.
" A History of Esse or Ashe " : by Rev. F. W. Thoyts, M.A. *B.*

BASING, (parish of BASINGSTOKE, *q.v.*) : 1655—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by S. Andrews, L.R.C.P. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1902). *B.G.M.*

BASINGSTOKE : 1638—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by S. Andrews ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 5 (1903). *Vide* BASING. *B.G.M.*

BAUGHURST : 1678—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by S. Andrews ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 5 (1903). *B.G.M.*

BENTLEY : 1541—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by S. Andrews ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 9 (1907). *B.G.M.*

BRAMLEY : 1580—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by S. Andrews ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1899). *B.G.M.*

BROWN CANDOVER *Vide* WOODMANCOTE.

BULLINGTON, (parish of WHERWELL) : 1755—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. S. T. Courtney ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1899). *B.G.M.*
Additional Entries, transc. by Rev. F. T. Madge, M.A.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 8 (1906). *B.G.M.*

BURGHCLERE : 1559—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. F. Williams, M.A. ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 8 (1906). *B.G.M.*

CHURCH OAKLEY : 1565—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by S. Andrews ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1902). *B.G.M.*

CLIDDESDEN cum FARLEIGH : 1636—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by S. Andrews ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1899). *B.G.M.*

COLMER : 1563—1812.
Ed. by Rev. Thos. Hervey, M.A. (1886). *B.G.*

COMBE : 1560—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by the Editor W. P. W. P., and Mrs. Phillimore.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1900). *B.G.M.*

CRAWLEY *Vide* HUNTON.

CRONDALL : 1576—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. C. D. Stooks, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, etc., Vol. 4 (1902). *B.G.M.*

DEANE : 1679—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. and ed. by W. P. W. Phillimore, M.A., B.C.L.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1899). *B.G.M.*

DOGMERSFIELD : 1695—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. F. H. G. Knight, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1902). *B.G.M.*

DUMMER : 1541—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by S. Andrews ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1899). *B.G.M.*

EASTROP : 1759—1807 (Marr. only).
Transc. by S. Andrews ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 5 (1903). *B.G.M.*

ELING : 1539—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. Thos. Thistle, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 7 (1905). *B.G.M.*

ELVETHAM : 1639—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. Wm. Gill ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1902). *B.G.M.*

ESSE *Vide* ASHE.

EVERSLEY : 1559—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. C. D. Stooks, M.A. ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1902). *B.G.M.*

EWHURST : 1682—1823 (Marr. only).
Transc. by S. Andrews ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 8 (1906). *B.G.M.*

FACCOMBE : 1586—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by the Editor W. P. W. P., and Rev. Fras. H. Harding, M.A.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1900). *B.G.M.*

FARLEIGH WALLOP *Vide* CLIDDESDEN.

FARNBOROUGH : 1584—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. C. D. Stooks, M.A. ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1902). *B.G.M.*

HARTLEY WESPALL : 1558—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by S. Andrews ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 9 (1907). *B.G.M.*

HARTLEY WINTNEY : 1658—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. C. D. Stooks, M.A. ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1902). *B.G.M.*

HECKFIELD : 1538—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by S. Andrews ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 6 (1904). *B.G.M.*

HERRIARD : 1701—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by S. Andrews ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 8 (1906). *B.G.M.*

HIGHCLERE : 1656—1813 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. F. Williams, M.A. ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 8 (1906). *B.G.M.*

HUNTON, (parish of CRAWLEY) : 1575—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. F. T. Madge, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 9 (1907). *B.G.M.*

HURSTBOURNE PRIORS : 1604—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by S. Andrews ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1899). *B.G.M.*

HURSTBOURNE TARRANT : 1546—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by the Editor W. P. W. P., and Mrs. Phillimore.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1899). *B.G.M.*

KNIGHT'S ENHAM : 1683—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. R. H. Clutterbuck, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1899). *B.G.M.*

LAVERSTOKE : 1657—1811 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. F. Williams, M.A. ; ed. by same and W. P. W. P.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 9 (1907). *B.G.M.*

LINKENHOLT : 1579—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by the Editors W. P. W. P. and Rev. J. F. Williams, M.A.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 9 (1907). *B.G.M.*

LITCHFIELD : 1627—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. F. Williams, M.A. ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 8 (1906). *B.G.M.*

MAPLEDURWELL : 1629—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by S. Andrews ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 9 (1907). *B.G.M.*

MEON, WEST : 1538—1800 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. Canon W. Benham, D.D. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 7 (1905). *B.G.M.*

MICHELDEVER *Vide* POPHAM.

MONXTON : 1716—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. R. H. Clutterbuck, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1899). *B.G.M.*

NEWNHAM. 1754—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by S. Andrews ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 8 (1906). *B.G.M.*

NEWTOWN : 1679—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. F. Williams, M.A. ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 8 (1906). *B.G.M.*

ODIHAM : 1538—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. W. H. Windle, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 6 (1904). *B.G.M.*

OVERTON : 1640—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by S. Andrews ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1900). *B.G.M.*

PENTON MEWSEY : 1649—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. R. H. Clutterbuck, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1899). *B.G.M.*

POPHAM, (parish of MICHELDEVER) : 1628—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by S. Andrews ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 9 (1907). *B.G.M.*

PORTSMOUTH, ST. THOMAS à BECKET : 1653—1700 (Marr. only).
Transc. by A.T. Everitt, & Miss G. Barrell ; ed. W.P.W.P., & A.T. Everitt.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 10 (1907). *B.G.M.*

PRESTON CANDOVER : 1584—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by S. Andrews ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 9 (1907). *B.G.M.*

PRIOR'S DEAN : 1538—1812.
Ed. by Rev. T. Hervey, M.A. (1886). *B.G.*

ROWNER : 1590—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. E. S. Prideaux Brune, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 8 (1906). *B.G.M.*

ST. MARY BOURNE : 1662—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by S. Andrews, and Mrs. Phillimore ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1899). *B.G.M.*

SHERBORNE ST. JOHN : 1653—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. D. W. Chute, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1902). *B.G.M.*

SHERFIELD upon LODDON : 1574—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by S. Andrews ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 9 (1907). *B.G.M.*

SILCHESTER : 1653—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by S. Andrews ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 7 (1905). *B.G.M.*

SOPLEY : 1682—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by A. V. Woodman ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 7 (1905). *B.G.M.*

STEVENTON : 1604—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by S. Andrews ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1899). *B.G.M.*

STOKE CHARITY : 1542—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. F. T. Madge, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 9 (1907). *B.G.M.*

STRATFIELDSAYE, (partly in Berks.) : 1539—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. H. G. Monro, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 5 (1903). *B.G.M.*

STRATFIELD TURGIS : 1672—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by S. Andrews ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 6 (1904). *B.G.M.*

STRATTON, EAST *Vide* WOODMANCOTE.

SUTTON, LONG : 1561—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by S. Andrews ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 5 (1903). *B.G.M.*

TADLEY : 1691—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by S. Andrews ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 6 (1904). *B.G.M.*

TANGLEY : 1703—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by the Editor W. P. W. P., and Mrs. Phillimore.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1900). *B.G.M.*

TUFTON, (parish of WHERWELL) : 1754—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. S. T. Courtney ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1899). *B.G.M.*
Additional Entries, transc. by Rev. F. T. Madge, M.A.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 8 (1906). *B.G.M.*

UP NATELY : 1695—1750 (Marr.only).
Transc. by S. Andrews ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1900). *B.G.M.*

VERNHAM (DEAN) : 1607—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by the Editor W. P. W. P., and Mrs. Phillimore.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1900). *B.G.M.*

WALTHAM, NORTH : 1654—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by S. Andrews ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1902). *B.G.M.*

WARNBOROUGH, SOUTH : 1539—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. C. D. Stooks, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 6 (1904). *B.G.M.*

WELLOW, (partly in Wilts.) : 1570—1887 Index, with full names and dates.
Ed. by C. W. Empson, M.A. (1889). *B.*

WHERWELL *Vide* BULLINGTON, and TUFTON.

WHITCHURCH : 1605—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. F. Williams, M.A. ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 8 (1906). *B.G.M.*

WINCHESTER CATHEDRAL : 1599—1812.
Transc. by Herbert Chitty, M.A. ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, etc., Vol. 4 (1902). *B.G.M.*

,, , ST. LAWRENCE : 1754—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Miss Clark ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 5 (1903). *B.G.M.*

WINCHESTER, ST. MICHAEL in the SOKE : 1632—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by H. Chitty, M.A., and Miss A. C. Moberly ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 5 (1903). *B.G.M.*

,, , ST. SWITHUN : 1562—1695 (Bapt. and Bur.), 1564—1812 (Marr.).
Transc. by S. Andrews, and Rev. F. T. Madge, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, etc., Vol. 4 (1902). *B.G.M.*

WINCHFIELD : 1660—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. C. D. Stooks, M.A. ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1902). *B.G.M.*

WINSLADE : 1723—1812 (Marr.only).
Transc. by S. Andrews ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1900). *B.G.M.*

WOLVERTON : 1717—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by S. Andrews ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 8 (1906). *B.G.M.*

WONSTON : 1570—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. F. Williams, M.A. ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 9 (1907). *B.G.M.*

WOODHAY, EAST : 1618—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. F. Williams, M.A. ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 9 (1907). *B.G.M.*

WOODMANCOTE, (pp. EAST STRATTON and BROWN CANDOVER) : 1772—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by S. Andrews ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 9 (1907). *B.G.M.*

WOOTTON ST. LAURENCE : 1560—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by the Editor W. P. W. P., and Rev. C. S. Ward, M.A.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1899). *B.G.M.*

WORTING : 1604—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by S. Andrews ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 5 (1903). *B.G.M.*

YATELEY : 1636—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. Le Mesurier, M.A., and Rev. C. D. Stooks, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Hants. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1900). *B.G.M.*

## NON-PAROCHIAL.

SOUTHAMPTON, Walloon Church : 1567—1779 (Bapt.), 1567—1753 (Marr.), 1567—1722 (Deaths).
Ed. by Humphrey Marett Godfray.
Huguenot Society of London, Vol. 4 (1890). *B.G.M.*

WINCHESTER, Cath. Registers of ST. PETER'S : 1721—1826 (Bapt. & Marr.).
Transc. by Rev. Raymund Palmer, O.P. ; ed. by Rev. Dr. Burton.
Catholic Record Society, Vol. 1 (1905). *B.G.L.M.*

## Herefordshire.

CANON FROME : 1680—1812.
Transc. by Rev. M. Hopton, M.A. ; indexed by Miss E. Hobday.
Parish Register Society, Vol. 45 (1903). *B.G.L.M.*

FOWNHOPE : 1560—1624 (Bapt.), 1538—1673 (Marr.), 1618—1668 (Bur.).
Ed. by F. A. Crisp (1899). *B.G.*

HAREWOOD : 1671—1812.
Transc. and ed. by Joseph Henry Parry, B.A. (1900). *B.L.M.*

LEDBURY : 1556—1576.
Transc. by G. H. Piper ; ed. by Rev. Canon C. H. Mayo, M.A.
Parish Register Society, Vol. 18 (1899). *B.G.L.M.*

LLANDINABO : 1596—1812.
Transc. and ed. by Joseph Henry Parry, B.A. (1900). *B.L.M.*

MUNSLEY : 1662—1812.
Transc. by Rev. M. Hopton, M.A. ; indexed by Miss E. Hobday.
Parish Register Society, Vol. 46 (1903). *B.G.L.M.*

PENCOYD : 1564—1810.
Transc. and ed. by Joseph Henry Parry, B.A. (1900). *B.L.M.*

SARNESFIELD : 1660—1897.
Transc. and ed. by G. W. Marshall, LL.D.
Parish Register Society, Vol. 13 (1898). *B.G.L.M.*

UPTON BISHOP : 1571—1883 (Marr. only).
"Records of Upton Bishop" : by Rev. F. T. Havergal, M.A. (1883). *B.G.M.*

## Hertfordshire.

ALDBURY : 1694—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. F. W. Ragg, M.A. ; ed. W. P. W. Phillimore, M.A., B.C.L.
Herts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1907). *B.G.M.*

ALDENHAM : 1559—1659.
Transc. by Rev. Canon the Hon. K. F. Gibbs, M.A. ; ed. by W. Brigg, B.A. (1902). *B.G.M.*

AYOTT, ST. PETER : 1609—96 (Bishop's Transcripts).
Transc. and ed. by W. Brigg, B.A.
" Herts. Genealogist " : Vol. 2 (1897). *B.*

BARLEY : 1560—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. Frome Wilkinson, M.A., F.S.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Herts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1907). *B.G.M.*

BARNET, CHIPPING : 1569—1692 (Bishop's Transcripts).
Transc. and ed. by W. Brigg, B.A.
" Herts. Genealogist " : Vol. 2 (1897). *B.*

BERKHAMSTEAD, GREAT : 1538—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by the Editor W. P. W. P., and Rev. H. G. C. Curtis, M.A.
Herts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1907). *B.G.M.*

BUSHEY : 1581—1682 (Bishop's Transcripts).
Transc. and ed. by W. Brigg, B.A.
" Herts. Genealogist " : Vol. 3 (1899). *B.*

CALDECOTE : 1609—1725 (Bishop's Transcripts).
Transc. and ed. by W. Brigg, B.A.
" Herts. Genealogist " : Vol. 3 (1899). *B.*

EASTWICK : 1556—1834 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. G. C. A. Rowley ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Herts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1907). *B.G.M.*

HADHAM, LITTLE : 1559—1812.
Transc. and ed. by Wm. Minet (1907). *B.*

HITCHIN *Vide* MINSDEN.

KENSWORTH : 1615—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. W. B. S. Little, M.A., LL.D. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Herts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1907). *B.G.M.*

LETCHWORTH : 1696—1805 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. F. N. Heazell, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Herts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1907). *B.G.M.*

LILLEY, (*alias* LINDLEY) : 1609—1712 (Bishop's Transcripts).
Transc. and ed. by W. Brigg, B.A.
" Herts. Genealogist " : Vol. 3 (1899). *B.*

MINSDEN, (parish of HITCHIN) : 1629—41 (Bishop's Transcripts).
Transc. and ed. by W. Brigg, B.A.
" Herts. Genealogist " : Vol. 2 (1897). *B.*

NEWNHAM : 1581—1630 (Bishop's Transcripts).
Transc. and ed. by W. Brigg, B.A.
" Herts. Genealogist " : Vol. 3 (1899). *B.*

NORTHAW : 1564—1748 (Bishop's Transcripts).
Transc. and ed. by W. Brigg, B.A.
" Herts. Genealogist " : Vols. 1 and 2 (1895, 7). *B.*

OFFLEY : 1654—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. P. E. Gatty, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Herts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1907). *B.G.M.*

REDBOURN : 1581—1683 (Bishop's Transcripts).
Transc. and ed. by W. Brigg, B.A.
" Herts. Genealogist " : Vol. 3 (1899). *B.*

RICKMANSWORTH : 1569—1630 (Bishop's Transcripts).
Transc. and ed. by W. Brigg, B.A.
"Herts. Genealogist" : Vol. 3 (1899). *B.*

ST. ALBANS ABBEY : 1558—1689.
Transc. and ed. by W. Brigg, B.A. (1897). *B.*

" , ST. MICHAEL : 1572—1630 (Bishop's Transcripts).
Transc. and ed. by W. Brigg, B.A.
"Herts. Genealogist" : Vol. 1 (1895). *B.*

" , ST. PETER : 1571—2 (Bishop's Transcripts).
Transc. and ed. by W. Brigg, B.A.
"Herts. Genealogist" : Vol. 3 (1899). *B.*

" , ST. STEPHEN : 1561—1600 (Bishop's Transcripts).
Transc. and ed. by W. Brigg, B.A.
"Herts. Genealogist" : Vol. 1 (1895). *B.*

WIGGINTON : 1601—71 (Bishop's Transcripts).
Transc. and ed. by W. Brigg, B.A.
"Herts. Genealogist" : Vol. 2 (1897). *B.*

## Kent.

BEKESBORNE : 1558—1812.
Ed. by Rev. C. H. Wilkie, M.A. (1896). *B.G.*

BIRCHINGTON : 1538—1675.
Ed. by F. A. Crisp (1899). *B.G.M.*

BOUGHTON under BLEAN : 1558—1624 (Bapt.), 1558—1626 (Marr.), 1558—1625 (Bur.).
Transc. by Rev. J. A. Boodle, M.A.
Parish Register Society, Vol. 49 (1903). *B.G.L.M.*

CANTERBURY CATHEDRAL : 1564—1878.
Ed. by R. Hovenden, F.S.A.
Harleian Society : Register Section, Vol. 2 (1878). *B.G.L.M.*

" , ST. ALPHAGE : 1558—1800.
Ed. by J. M. Cowper, F.S.A. (1889). *B.G.M.*

" , ST. DUNSTAN : 1559—1800.
Ed. by J. M. Cowper, F.S.A. (1887). *B.G.M.*

" , ST. GEORGE the Martyr : 1538—1800.
Ed. by J. M. Cowper, F.S.A. (1891). *B.G.M.*

" , ST. MARY MAGDALEN : 1559—1800.
Ed. by J. M. Cowper, F.S.A. (1890). *B.G.M.*

" , ST. PAUL : 1562—1800.
Ed. by J. M. Cowper, F.S.A. (1893). *B.G.M.*

CANTERBURY, ST. PETER : 1560—1800.
Ed. by J. M. Cowper, F.S.A. (1888). *B.G.M.*

CHISLET : 1538—1707.
Ed. by R. Hovenden, F.S.A. (1887). *B.G.*

ELMSTONE : 1552—1812.
Ed. by Rev. C. H. Wilkie, M.A. (1891). *B.G.*

HARBLEDOWN : 1557—1800.
Transc. and ed. by J. M. Cowper, F.S.A. (1907). *B.G.*

KINGSTON, ST. GILES : 1558—1812 (Bapt. and Bur.), 1558—1837 (Marr.).
Ed. by Rev. C. H. Wilkie, M.A. (1893). *B.G.*

LEE, ST. MARGARET : 1579—1754.
Ed. by L. L. Duncan, F.S.A., and A. O. Barron.
Lewisham Antiquarian Society, Vol. 1 (1888). *B.G.M.*

LEWISHAM, ST. MARY : 1558—1750.
Ed. by L. L. Duncan, F.S.A.
Lewisham Antiquarian Society, Vol. 4 (1891). *B.G.M.*

MAIDSTONE, ALL SAINTS : 1542—1620.
Transc. and ed. by Rev. John Cave-Browne, M.A. (1890). *B.G.*

NEWENDEN : 1559—1812 (Bapt.), 1560—1813 (Marr.), 1560—1812 (Bur.).
Transc. and ed. by Rev. E. Jermyn, M.A.
Parish Register Society, Vol. 10 (1897). *B.G.L.M.*

ORPINGTON, ALL SAINTS : 1560—1754.
Ed. by Herbert Chas. Kirby.
Lewisham Antiquarian Society, Vol. 8 (1895). *G.M.*

ROCHESTER CATHEDRAL : 1657—1837.
Ed. by Thos. Shindler, M.A. (1892). *B.G.*

ST. LAURENCE Thanet : 1560—1653.
Transc. by K. W. Wilkie, M.A., and Rev. C. H. Wilkie, M.A.;
ed. and indexed by the latter (1902). *B.G.*

WYMYNSWOLD : 1574—1812.
Ed. by Rev. C. H. Wilkie, M.A. (1898). *B.G.*

## NON-PAROCHIAL.

CANTERBURY, Walloon Church : 1581—1837 (Bapt.), 1583—1747 (Marr.),
1581—1715 (Deaths).
,, , Malthouse Church : 1710—1823 (Bapt.), 1744 (Marr.).
Ed. by R. Hovenden, F.S.A.
Huguenot Society of London, Vol. 5, pts. 1, 2, 3 (1891—8). *B.G.M.*

DOVER, French Church : 1646—1711 (Bapt.), 1647—93 (Marr.),
1685—1721 (Bur.).
Ed. by F. A. Crisp (1888). *B.G.*

## Lancashire.

ALDINGHAM : 1542—1695.
Transc. and ed. by Henry Swainson Cowper, F.S.A.
Lancs. Parish Register Society, Vol. 30 (1907). *B.G.L.M.*

BOLTON : 1573—1712.
Ed. by Rev. Canon Powell, and Jas. C. Scholes.
"Bolton Weekly Journal" (Jan. 1887—Aug. 1890). *M* (1573—1623* only).
** also an alphabetical arrangement in MS., 1573—1712 (Owen MSS.).*

BRINDLE : 1558—1714.
Transc. and ed. by Rev. K. Jacques, M.A., and Henry Brierley.
Lancs. Parish Register Society, Vol. 11 (1901). *B.G.L.M.*

BURNLEY, (parish of WHALLEY, *q.v.*) : 1562—1653.
Transc. and ed. by W. Farrer.
Lancs. Parish Register Soc., Vol. 2 (1899). *B.G.L.M.*

BURY : 1590—1616, and 1617—46.
Transc. and ed. by Rev. W. J. Löwenberg, M.A., and Henry Brierley.
Lancs. Parish Register Soc., Vol. 1 (1898) and Vol. 10 (1901). *B.G.L.M.*

1647—98.
Transc. and ed. by Archibald Sparke, F.R.S.L. ; indexed by Fanny Wrigley.
Lancs. Parish Register Soc., Vol. 24 (1905). *B.G.L.M.*

CARTMEL : 1559—1661.
Transc. by Henry Brierley ; indexed by Amy Wilson and C. H. Brierley.
Lancs. Parish Register Soc., Vol. 28 (1907). *B.G.L.M.*

CHIPPING : 1559—1694.
Transc. and ed. by Alice Brierley.
Lancs. Parish Register Soc., Vol. 14 (1903). *B.G.L.M.*

COCKERHAM : 1595—1657.
Lancs. Parish Register Soc., Vol. 21 (1904). *B.G.L.M.*

COLNE, (parish of WHALLEY, *q.v.*) : 1599—1653.
Transc. and ed. by T. B. Ecroyd ; indexed by A. E. Hodder, M.B.
Lancs. Parish Register Soc., Vol. 17 (1904). *B.G.L.M.*

COLTON : 1623—1812.
Ed. by Rev. A. A. Williams, M.A., and J. P. Burns. *B.G.M.*

CONISTON : 1599—1700.
Transc. by Rev. Hector Maclean, M.A., and Henry Brierley ; indexed by C. H. Brierley.
Lancs. Parish Register Soc., Vol. 30 (1907). *B.G.L.M.*

CROSTON : 1543—1685 and 1690—1727 (Bapt.), 1538—1685 (Marr.), 1538—1684 (Bur.).
Transc. and ed. by Col. H. Fishwick, F.S.A. ; indexed by Amy Wilson.
Lancs. Parish Register Soc., Vol. 6 (1900). *B.G.L.M.*

1690—1727 (Marr. and Bur.) ; by the same.
Lancs. Parish Register Soc., Vol. 20 (1904). *B.G.L.M.*

DIDSBURY, ST. JAMES, (parish of MANCHESTER) : 1561—1757.
Transc. and ed. by H. T. Crofton, and Rev. E. A. Tindall, M.A.
Lancs. Parish Register Soc., Vols. 8 and 9 (1900, 1). *B.G.L.M.*

ECCLES : 1564—1632.
Transc. and ed. by A. E. Hodder, M.B., B.C.
Lancs. Parish Register Soc., Vol. 25 (1906). *B.G.L.M.*

ECCLESTON, ST. MARY : 1603—94.
Transc. and ed. by Josiah Arrowsmith ; indexed by Joan Peacock.
Lancs. Parish Register Soc., Vol. 15 (1903). *B.G.L.M.*

HAWKSHEAD : 1568—1704.
Ed. by H. S. Cowper, F.S.A. (1897). *B.G.L.M.*

LEIGH : 1559—1624.
Ed. by Rev. Canon J. H. Stanning, M.A. (1882). *B.G.M.*

LEYLAND : 1653—1710, with a few earlier Transcripts 1622—41.
Ed. by Rev. W. S. White, M.A.
Lancs. and Chesh. Record Society, Vol. 21 (1890). *B.G.L.M.*

LIVERPOOL, ST. NICHOLAS : 1661—72.
"Inventory of the Plate etc. in the two Parish Churches of Liverpool, with a Transcript of the earliest Register," by H. Peet, F.S.A. (1893). *B.G.M.*
Also, "A Liverpool Burial Register, Jan. 2, 1681-2 to Ap. 24, 1682" : being a complete Copy of a stray leaf of a Parish Register, printed in the "Yorkshire County Magazine," Vol. 1, p. 298 (1891). *M.*

MANCHESTER *Vide* DIDSBURY, NEWTON, and STRETFORD.

MIDDLETON : 1541—1729.
Transc. and ed. by Giles Shaw, F.S.A.
Lancs. Parish Register Soc., Vol. 12 (1902) and Vol. 18 (1904). *B.G.L.M.*

NEWCHURCH, (parish of WINWICK) : 1599—1812.
Transc. and ed. by W. J. Kaye, jr., B.A., F.S.A., & Rev. E. W. W. Kaye ; indexed by Amy Wilson.
Lancs. Parish Register Soc., Vol. 22 (1905). *B.G.L.M.*

NEWTON, (parish of MANCHESTER) : 1682—1727 (Marr. only) ; and Index to Bapt. 1656—1700, with full names and year-dates.
"History of Newton Chapelry," Vol. 1, by H. T. Crofton.
Chetham Society, N.S., Vol. 52 (1904). *B.G.L.M.*

OLDHAM : 1558—1661 (Bapt. and Bur.), 1598—1661 (Marr.).
Ed. by Giles Shaw, F.S.A. (1889). *M.*
Also "Oldham Express" (Sep. 4, 1886—July 6, 1889).
And Mr. Giles Shaw's "Local Notes & Gleanings," Vols. 1-3 (1887—9). *M.*

ORMSKIRK : 1557—1626.
Transc. and ed. by Josiah Arrowsmith ; indexed by Mrs. C. M. Royds, and Mrs. H. Brierley.
Lancs. Parish Register Soc., Vol. 13 (1902). *B.G.L.M.*

PADIHAM, (parish of WHALLEY) : 1573—1653.
Transc. and ed. by John A. Laycock ; indexed by Amy Wilson.
Lancs. Parish Register Soc., Vol. 16 (1903). *B.G.L.M.*

PENNINGTON, ST. MICHAEL : 1612—1702.
Transc. by Henry Brierley ; indexed by Josiah Arrowsmith.
Lancs. Parish Register Soc., Vol. 29 (1907). *B.G.L.M.*

POULTON le FYLDE : 1591—1677.
Transc. and ed. by Wm. Edw. Robinson.
Lancs. Parish Register Soc., Vol. 19 (1904). *B.G.L.M.*

PRESTON : 1611—31, (*with extracts to 1751*).
"Records of the Parish Church of Preston," by Tom C. Smith, F.R.Hist.S. (1892). *B.M.*

RIBCHESTER : 1598—1694.
Transc. and ed. by Josiah Arrowsmith.
Lancs. Parish Register Soc., Vol. 26 (1906). *B.G.L.M.*

ROCHDALE : 1582—1641.
Ed. by Col. H. Fishwick, F.S.A. (1888—9). *B.G.L.M.*

RUFFORD, (parish of CROSTON, *q.v.*) : 1690—1727 (Bishop's Transcripts).
Entered with CROSTON—Lancs. Parish Register Soc. *B.G.L.M.*

ST. MICHAEL on WYRE : 1659—1707,
together with WOODPLUMPTON : 1604—59.
Transc. by Henry Brierley ; indexed by Alice Brierley, and Fanny Wrigley.
Lancs. Parish Register Soc., Vol. 27 (1906). *B.G.L.M.*

STRETFORD, (parish of MANCHESTER) : 1598—1651 (Bapt. only), *with later extracts.*
" History of the Ancient Chapel of Stretford," by H. T. Crofton.
Chetham Society, N.S., Vol. 42, pp. 123—39 (1899). *B.G.L.M.*

TARLETON, (parish of CROSTON, *q.v.*) : 1690—1727 (Bishop's Transcripts).
Entered with CROSTON—Lancs. Parish Register Soc. *B.G.L.M.*

ULVERSTON, ST. MARY : 1545—1812.
Ed. by Rev. C. W. Bardsley, M.A., & Rev. L. R. Ayre, M.A. (1886). *B.G.M.*

UPHOLLAND, (parish of WIGAN, *q.v.*) : 1600—1735.
Transc. and ed. by Alice Brierley ; indexed by A. E. Hodder, M.B.
Lancs. Parish Register Soc., Vol. 23 (1905). *B.G.L.M.*

URSWICK : 1608—95.
Transc. by Henry Brierley.
Lancs. Parish Register Soc., Vol. 29 (1907). *B.G.L.M.*

WALTON on the HILL : 1586—1663.
Transc. and ed. by Arthur Smith, B.A., LL.B.
Lancs. Parish Register Soc., Vol. 5 (1900). *B.G.L.M.*

WARTON : 1568—1669.
Transc. by Rev. T. H. Pain, M.A.
" Parish Magazine," from 1883.

WHALLEY : 1538—1601.
Transc. and ed. by Thos. Backhouse Ecroyd.
Lancs. Parish Register Soc., Vol. 7 (1900). *B.G.L.M.*
Also *Vide* BURNLEY, COLNE, and PADIHAM.

WHITTINGTON : 1538—1764.
Transc. and ed. by Fanny Wrigley, and Thos. H. Winder; indexed by Alice Brierley.
Lancs. Parish Register Soc., Vol. 3 (1899). *B.G.L.M.*

WIGAN : 1580—1625.
Transc. and ed. by Josiah Arrowsmith; indexed by Fanny Wrigley.
Lancs. Parish Register Soc., Vol. 4 (1899). *B.G.L.M.*
Also *Vide* UPHOLLAND.

WINWICK *Vide* NEWCHURCH.

WOODPLUMPTON, (parish of ST. MICHAEL on WYRE) : 1604—13.
Ed. by Col. H. Fishwick, F.S.A.
Chetham Society, N.S., Vol. 25 (1891). *B.G.L.M.*
Also *Vide sub* ST. MICHAEL on WYRE.

## NON-PAROCHIAL.

BURNLEY *Vide* TOWNELEY HALL.

FAILSWORTH, Dob Lane Chapel, (parish of MANCHESTER) : 1701—1807.
" Historical Account of Dob Lane Chapel," by Alex. Gordon (1904).

Also, Alphabetical Digest of the same in " History of Newton Chapelry," Vol. II, by H. T. Crofton.
Chetham Society, N.S., Vol. 54, pp. 199—204 (1905). *B.G.L.M.*

HORNBY, (parish of MELLING,) Catholic Registers : 1811—51.
Ed. by Rt. Rev. Monsignor Wm. Wrennall, D.D.
Catholic Record Society, Vol. 4 (1907). *B.G.L.M.*

LEIGH, Bethesda Independent Chapel : 1815—56 (Bur. only).
Transc. and ed. by W. Duncombe Pink.
" Lancs. and Chesh. Historical and Genealogical Notes," Vol. 3, pp. 65, 69, 70, 72-5, 78 (1881—3). *B.M.*

LIVERPOOL, Octagon Chapel : 1762—4.
Ed. by Rev. Geo. Eyre Evans.
" Antiquarian Notes," Vol. 3 (1903—5). *B.G.M.*

MANCHESTER *Vide* FAILSWORTH.

MELLING *Vide* HORNBY.

ROBERT HALL, (parish of TATHAM,) Catholic Registers : 1757—1811.
Ed. by Rt. Rev. Monsignor Wm. Wrennall, D.D.
Catholic Record Society, Vol. 4 (1907). *B.G.L.M.*

TATHAM *Vide* ROBERT HALL.

TOWNELEY HALL, (in BURNLEY, parish of WHALLEY,)
Catholic Registers : 1705—27.
Ed. by Joseph Gillow.
Catholic Record Society, Vol. 2 (1906). *B.G.L.M.*

WHALLEY *Vide* TOWNELEY HALL.

## Leicestershire.

BOTTESFORD : 1563—1812 (Marr only).
Transc. by T. M. Blagg, F.S.A. ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Leics. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1908). *B.G.M.*

CONGERSTONE : 1756—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Leopold Choice ; ed. by W. P. W. Phillimore, M.A., B.C.L.
Leics. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1908). *B.G.M.*

COSTON : 1561—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. Denny Gedge, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Leics. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1908). *B.G.M.*

GADDESBY : 1563—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Thos. Randall ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Leics. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1908). *B.G.M.*

HOUGHTON on the HILL : 1582—1639 (Bishop's Transcripts).
Ed. by Henry Hartopp.
Associated Architectural Societies, Vol. 25, pp. 419-30 (1900). *B.*

LEICESTER, ST. NICHOLAS : 1560—1634 (Bapt. & Marr.), 1567—1634 (Bur.).
Ed. by Rev. T. W. Owen, M.A.
Leics. Architec. and Archæolog. Soc., Vol. 6, pp. 345-52 (1888), and Vol. 7, pp. 31-8, 195-200, 227-32, 298-304 (1889). *B.*

MUSTON : 1561—1730.
Transc. and ed. by T. M. Blagg, F.S.A. (1908).
Also 1561—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by T. M. Blagg, F.S.A., & Rev. C. Furnival, M.A. ; ed. W. P. W. P.
Leics. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1908). *B.G.M.*

NEWTOWN LINFORD : 1677—9.
Ed. by F. A. Crisp, F.S.A. (1884). *G.*

RATBY : 1695—1710.
Ed. by Henry Hartopp.
Associated Architectural Societies, Vol. 25, pp. 405-18 (1900). *B.*
Also 1695—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Leopold Choice ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Leics. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1908). *B.G.M.*

SCRAPTOFT : 1539—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Henry Hartopp ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Leics. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1908). *B.G.M.*

SHACKERSTONE : 1558—1630.
Transc. by W. H. Allnutt, from the Original in the Bodleian Library.
Leics. Architec. and Archæolog. Soc., Vol. 5 (1882). *B.*

SIBSON : 1569—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and T. M. Blagg, F.S.A.
Leics. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1908). *B.G.M.*

SOMERBY : 1601—1715.
Transc. by Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, M.A., from the Original in Brit. Mus.
Leics. Architec. and Archæolog. Soc., Vol. 5 (1882). *B.*

TWYFORD cum THORPE SATCHVILLE : 1562—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Thos. Randall ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Leics. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1908). *B.G.M.*

## Lincolnshire.

ALLINGTON, WEST : 1559—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. M. B. Wynne ; ed. by W. P. W. Phillimore, M.A., B.C.L.
Lincs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1907). *B.G.M.*

AUBOURN : 1563—1748 (Marr. only—Bishop's Transcripts).
Transc. by Rev. R. E. G. Cole, M.A.
Also 1749—1837 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. Potts, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Lincs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1908). *B.G.M.*

COLEBY : 1561—1812.
Transc. by Mrs. Tempest, and Rev. W. F. D. Curtoys, M.A.
Parish Register Society, Vol. 48 (1903). *B.G.L.M.*

DODDINGTON PIGOT : 1562—1812.
Transc. and ed. by Rev. R. E. G. Cole, M.A.
Parish Register Society, Vol. 14 (1898). *B.G.L.M.*

EPWORTH : 1563—
"Parish Magazine," from 1897.

FLEET : 1561—1640 (Marr. only—Bishop's Transcripts).
Transc. by Rev. C. W. Foster, M.A.
Also 1656—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Henry Peet, F.S.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Lincs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1907). *B.G.M.*

GRIMSBY, GREAT : 1538—1812.
Ed. by G. S. Stephenson, M.D. (1889). *B.G.M.*

HAYDOR : 1559—1649.
Parish Register Society, Vol. 9 (1897). *B.G.L.M.*

HOLBEACH : 1613—41.
Ed. by Rev. G. W. Macdonald, M.A. (1892). *B.*

HORBLING : 1653—1837.
Ed. by Henry Peet, F.S.A. (1895). *B.*

HORNCASTLE, ST. MARY : 1559—1726.
Ed. by Rev. Canon J. C. Hudson, M.A. (1892—9). *G.M.*
Also from 1639, in the "Parish Magazine."

HYKEHAM, SOUTH : 1562—1693 (Marr. only—Bishop's Transcripts).
Transc. by Rev. R. E. G. Cole, M.A.
Also 1694—1837 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. Y. Young, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Lincs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1908). *B.G.M.*

IRBY on HUMBER : 1558—1785.
Ed. by F. A. Crisp, F.S.A. (1890). *B.G.*

KELSEY, SOUTH ; ST. MARY : 1559—1812 (Marr. only).
" " ; ST. NICHOLAS : 1559—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. H. C. Brewster, B.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Lincs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1908). *B.G.M.*

KELSTERN : 1561—90 (Bishop's Transcripts).
"Northern Genealogist," Vol. 6, ed. A. Gibbons, F.S.A. (1903). *B.G.L.M.*

KINGERBY : 1562—1764 (Bishop's Transcripts).
"Northern Genealogist," Vol. 1, ed. A. Gibbons, F.S.A. (1895). *B.G.L.M.*

NORTON DISNEY : 1578—1812.
Transc. by Rev. R. E. G. Cole, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Lincs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1908). *B.G.M.*

PINCHBECK : 1560—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by A. K. Maples ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Lincs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1907). *B.G.M.*

SCARLE, NORTH : 1564—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. R. E. G. Cole, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Lincs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1908). *B.G.M.*

SEDGEBROOK : 1559—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by T. M. Blagg, F.S.A., and Rev. M. B. Wynne ; ed. W.P.W.P.
Lincs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1907). *B.G.M.*

SKINNAND : 1589—1749 (Marr. only—Bishop's Transcripts).
Transc. by Rev. R. E. G. Cole, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Lincs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1908). *B.G.M.*

SPALDING : 1550—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by A. K. Maples, and W. F. Howard ; ed. by W. P. W P.
Lincs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1905). *B.G.M.*

STUBTON : 1577—1628.
Ed. by F. A. Crisp, F.S.A. (1883). *B.G.*

SURFLEET : 1562—1639 (Marr. only—Bishop's Transcripts).
Transc. by Rev. Canon C. W. Foster, M.A.
Also 1662—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Ashley K. Maples ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Lincs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1908). *B.G.M.*

SWINDERBY : 1562—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. R. E. G. Cole, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Lincs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1908). *B.G.M.*

THURLBY, ST. GERMAN : 1576—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. R. E. G. Cole, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Lincs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1908). *B.G.M.*

## London (City).

ALL HALLOWS, London Wall : 1559—1675.
Ed. by E. B. Jupp, F.S.A., and R. Hovenden, F.S.A. (1878). *B.G.*

CHRIST CHURCH, Newgate : 1538—1754.
Transc. by Miss Morse ; ed. by W. A. Littledale, M.A.
Harleian Society : Register Section, Vol. 21 (1895). *B.G.L.M.*

ST. ANTHOLIN, Budge Row : 1538—1754.
Transc. by J. Eedes ; ed. by J. Lemuel Chester, D.C.L., LL.D., and Geo. J. Armytage, F.S.A.
Harleian Society : Register Section, Vol. 8 (1883). *B.G.L.M.*

ST. BOTOLPH Bishopsgate : 1558—1753.
Ed. by Rev. A. W. C. Hallen, M.A. (1886—95). *B.G.M.*

ST. CHRISTOPHER le Stocks : 1558—1781.
Ed. by Edwin Freshfield, LL.D. (1882). *B.G.*

ST. DIONIS Backchurch : 1538—1754.
Transc. by J. Eedes ; ed. by J. Lemuel Chester, LL.D.
Harleian Society : Register Section, Vol. 3 (1878). *B.G.L.M.*

ST. DUNSTAN in the East : 1606—25 (Marr. only).
Communicated by J. V. L. Pruyn ; ed. by H. W. F. Harwood.
"The Genealogist" : N.S., Vol. 11, pp. 37—47 (n.d.). *B.G.M.*

ST. DUNSTAN in the West. *Vide* THE TEMPLE CHURCH.

ST. EDMUND the King : 1670—1812.
Transc. and ed. by W. Brigg, B.A. (1892). *B.G.L.*

ST. HELEN Bishopsgate : 1575—1837.
Transc. by Rev. J. A. L. Airey, M.A. ; ed. by W. Bruce Bannerman, F.S.A.
Harleian Society : Register Section, Vol. 31 (1904). *B.G.L.M.*

ST. JAMES, Duke's Place : 1668—1837 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. Phillimore, M.A., B.C.L., & G. E. Cokayne, M.A., F.S.A. ; collated with the Original by Miss Ethel Stokes.
London Parish Registers : Marriages, Vols. 1—4 (1900—2). *B.G.M.*

ST. JOHN BAPTIST, Walbrook : 1682—1754 (Bapt. and Bur. only).
Transc. by J. Eedes ; ed. by J. Lemuel Chester, D.C.L., LL.D., and Geo. J. Armytage, F.S.A.
Harleian Society : Register Section, Vol. 8 (1883). *B.G.L.M.*

ST. MARTIN Outwich : 1670—1873 (Bapt.), 1670—1869 (Marr.), 1670—1852 (Bur.).
Transc. by Rev. J. A. L. Airey, M.A. ; ed. by W. Bruce Bannerman, F.S.A.
Harleian Society : Register Section, Vol. 32 (1905). *B.G.L.M.*

ST. MARY Aldermary : 1558—1754.
Transc. by J. Eedes ; ed. by J. L. Chester, LL.D.
Harleian Society : Register Section, Vol. 5 (1880). *B.G.L.M.*

ST. MARY Woolnoth, and ST. MARY Woolchurch : 1538—1760.
Ed. by Rev. J. M. S. Brooke, M.A., and Rev. A. W. C. Hallen, M.A., (1886). *B.G.M.*

ST. MICHAEL Cornhill : 1546—1754.
Transc. by J. Eedes ; ed. by J. Lemuel Chester, D.C.L., LL.D.
Harleian Society : Register Section, Vol. 7 (1882). *B.G.L.M.*

ST. MICHAEL le Querne : 1685—1836 (Bapt.), 1686—1836 (Marr.), 1686—1837 (Bur.).
Transc. by Miss P. E. G. Girdlestone ; ed. by W. A. Littledale, M.A., F.S.A.
Harleian Society : Register Section, Vols. 29, 30 (1902, 3). *B.G.L.M.*

ST. NICHOLAS Acons : 1539—1812.
Transc. and ed. by W. Brigg, B.A. (1890). *B.G.L.M.*

ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL : 1708—13 and 1875—97 (Bapt.), 1697—1754 and 1877—96 (Marr.), 1760—1899 (Bur.).
Transc. and ed. by J. W. Clay, F.S.A.
Harleian Society : Register Section, Vol. 26 (1899). *B.G.L.M.*

ST. PETER Cornhill : 1538—1774 (Bapt.), 1538—1754 (Marr.), 1539—1774 (Bur.).
Transc. by J. Eedes ; ed. by G. W. G. Leveson-Gower, F.S.A.
Harleian Society : Register Section, Vols. 1, 4 (1877, 9). *B.G.L.M.*

ST. THOMAS the Apostle : 1558—1754.
Transc. by J. Eedes ; ed. by J. Lemuel Chester, D.C.L., LL.D.
Harleian Society : Register Section, Vol. 6 (1881). *B.G.L.M.*

ST. VEDAST, Foster Lane : 1558—1836.
Transc. by Miss P. E. G. Girdlestone ; ed. by W. A. Littledale, M.A., F.S.A.
Harleian Society : Register Section, Vols. 29, 30 (1902, 3). *B.G.L.M.*

THE TEMPLE CHURCH, (parish of ST. DUNSTAN in the West) : 1628—1853 (Bur. only).
" Register of Burials at The Temple Church, with introduction by Rev. H. G. Woods, D.D., Master of the Temple " (1905). *M.*

### NON-PAROCHIAL.

AUSTIN FRIARS, Dutch Reformed Church : 1571—1874.
Ed. by W. J. C. Moens, F.S.A. (1884). *B.G.M.*

THREADNEEDLE STREET, French Church : 1600—85 (Bapt. & Marr. only).
Transc. by R. E. G. Kirk ; ed. by W. J. C. Moens, F.S.A.
Huguenot Society of London, Vols. 9, 13 (1896, 9). *B.G.M.*

Also 1686—1714 (Bapt. only).
Transc. and ed. by T. Colyer-Fergusson.
Huguenot Society of London, Vol. 16 (1906). *B.G.M.*

## Middlesex.

(*For* **London City** *vide separate heading.*)

CHARTERHOUSE CHAPEL, (parish of ST SEPULCHRE) :
1696—1836 (Bapt.), 1671—1754 & 1837—90 (Marr.), 1695—1854 (Bur.).
Ed. by Francis Collins, M.D.
Harleian Society, Register Section, Vol. 18 (1892). *B.G.L.M.*

CHISWICK : 1678—1800 (Marr. only).
" Historical collections relating to Chiswick,"
by W.P.W.Phillimore, M.A., B.C.L., & W.H. Whitear (1897). *B.M.*

CLERKENWELL *Vide* ST. JAMES, Clerkenwell.

GRAY'S INN CHAPEL, (parish of ST. ANDREW, Holborn) :
1695—1754 (Marr. only).
Ed. by Joseph Foster (1889). *B.G.M.*

HACKNEY : 1555—68 (Bapt. only).
" Memorials of St. John, Hackney," Part 3, pp. 211—225 ;
Ed. by Ric. Simpson (1882). *B.G.M.*

HARROW on the HILL : 1558—1653.
Ed. by W. O. Hewlett (1899). *B.G.M.*

KENSINGTON : 1539—1675.
Ed. by F. N. Macnamara, M.D., and A. Story-Maskelyne.
Harleian Society : Register Section, Vol. 16 (1890). *B.G.L.M.*

LINCOLN'S INN CHAPEL, (parish of ST. ANDREW, Holborn) :
1716—1806 (Bapt.), 1695—1754 (Marr.), 1695—1852 (Bur.).
" Records of the Hon. Society of Lincoln's Inn," Vol. 2 (1896). *G.M.*

ST. ANDREW, Holborn. *Vide* GRAY'S INN CHAPEL, and LINCOLN'S INN CHAPEL.

ST. GEORGE, Hanover Square, (parish of ST. MARTIN in the FIELDS) :
1725—1837 (Marr. only).
Transc. by J. Eedes ; ed. by John H. Chapman, M.A., F.S.A.,
and Geo. J. Armytage, F.S.A.
Harleian Society : Register Section, Vols. 11, 14, 22, 24 (1886—97).
*B.G.L.M.*

ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, Mayfair, (parish of ST. MARTIN in the FIELDS) : 1740—53 (Bapt.), 1728—54 (Marr.).
Transc. by John Eedes ; ed. by Geo. J. Armytage, F.S.A.
Harleian Society : Register Section, Vol. 15 (1889). *B.G.L.M.*

ST. JAMES, Clerkenwell : 1551—1754.
Transc. by J. Eedes ; ed. by R. Hovenden, F.S.A.
Harl. Soc. ; Register Section, Vols. 9, 10, 13, 17, 19, 20 (1884—94). *B.G.L.M.*

ST. MARTIN in the FIELDS : 1550—1619.
Ed. by Thos. Mason.
Harleian Society : Register Section, Vol. 25 (1898). *B.G.L.M.*

Also, for Burials 1525—1603, *Vide* "The Accounts of the Churchwardens of St. Martin in the Fields," transc. & ed. by John V. Kitto (1901). *B.G.M.*

Also *Vide* ST. PAUL Covent Garden, ST. GEORGE Hanover Square, and ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL Mayfair.

ST. MARY le Strand, (*alias* ST. MARY Savoy) : 1606—25 (Marr. only).
Communicated by J. V. L. Pruyn ; ed. by Walford D. Selby.
"The Genealogist" : N.S., Vol. 4, pp. 35—41, 108—115, and Vol. 5, pp. 108—116 (n.d.). *B.G.M.*

Also, Commonwealth Civil Marriages, 1653—6.
Ed. by Keith W. Murray, F. S.A.
"The Genealogist" : N.S. Vol. 10, pp. 225—9 (n.d.). *B.G.L.M.*

Also *Vide* SOMERSET HOUSE CHAPEL.

ST. PAUL, Covent Garden (constituted a parish out of ST. MARTIN in the FIELDS in 1645, and again in 1660) : 1653—1837 (Bapt. & Marr. only).
Ed. by Rev. W. H. Hunt.
Harleian Society : Register Section, Vols. 33—5 (1906, 7). *B.G.L.M.*

ST. SEPULCHRE *Vide* CHARTERHOUSE CHAPEL.

SOMERSET HOUSE CHAPEL, (parish of ST. MARY le Strand) : 1732—75 (Bapt.), 1714—76 (Marr.), 1720—70 (Bur.).
Ed. by Jas. Coleman, with index and genealogical notes (1862). *G.M.*
Also ed. by Sir Thomas Phillipps Bt. (1831). *B.G.*

STAINES : 1644—1694.
Ed. by F. A. Crisp, F.S.A. (1886). *B.G.*

STEPNEY, ST. DUNSTAN : 1568—1719 (Marr. only).
Ed. by T. Colyer-Fergusson (1898—1901). *B.G.M.*

WESTMINSTER ABBEY : 1608—1875 (Bapt.), 1655—1875 (Marr.), 1607—1875 (Bur.).
Transc. and ed. by Col. J. L. Chester.
Harleian Society, Vol. 10 (1876). *B.G.L.M.*

## NON-PAROCHIAL.

SPITTLEFIELDS, Church of LA PATENTE : 1689—1785.
Ed. by W. Minet, M.A., F.S.A., and W. C. Waller, M.A., F.S.A.
Huguenot Society of London, Vol. 11 (1898). *B.G.M.*

# Monmouthshire.

## NON-PAROCHIAL.

COURTFIELD, (parish of WELSH BICKNOR, *now in Herefs.*),
Catholic Registers of : 1773—1832.
Transc. and ed. by John Hobson Matthews.
Catholic Record Society, Vol. 4 (1907). *B.G.L.M.*

LLANARTH, Catholic Registers of : 1781—1838.
Transc. and ed. by John Hobson Matthews.
Catholic Record Society, Vol. 3 (1906). *B.G.L.M.*

PERTHIR, (parish of ROCKFIELD,) Catholic Registers of : 1758—1818.
Transc. and ed. by John Hobson Matthews.
Catholic Record Society, Vol. 1 (1905). *B.G.L.M.*

WELSH BICKNOR *Vide* COURTFIELD.

# Norfolk.

ACLE : 1664—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by F. Johnson ; ed. by same, & W. P. W. Phillimore, M.A., B.C.L.
Norfolk Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1899). *B.G.M.*

ACRE, EAST *Vide* CASTLEACRE.

BABINGLEY : 1662—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. Harvey Bloom, M.A. ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Norfolk Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1900). *B.G.M.*

BAWSEY : 1539—1771 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. Harvey Bloom, M.A. ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Norfolk Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1900). *B.G.M.*

BECKHAM, WEST : 1689—1836 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. E. C. Jervis, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Norfolk Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1907). *B.G.M.*

BIRCHAM NEWTON : 1562—1743.
Ed. by Richard Howlett, F.S.A. (1888). *B.*

BOOTON : 1560—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. W. Elwin, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Norfolk Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1907). *B.G.M.*

BRADESTON : 1623—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Frederic Johnson ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Norfolk Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1899). *B.G.M.*

BRAMPTON : 1600—1812.
Ed. by Rev. A. T. Michell, M.A. (1897). *B.G.*

BRUNDALL : 1563—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by F. Johnson ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Norfolk Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1899). *B.G.M.*

BUCKENHAM, OLD : 1565—1649.
Transc. and ed. by Walter Rye (1902). *B.M.*

BURGH next AYLSHAM : 1563—1810.
"Notes on the Church of Burgh, with Transcript of the Register," by Rev. E. T. Yates, M.A. (1880).
Also Norf. and Norw. Arch. Soc., Vol. 9, pp. 37—57 (1884). *B.*

BURLINGHAM, ST. ANDREW : 1540—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by F. Johnson; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Norfolk Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1899). *B.G.M.*

BURLINGHAM, ST. PETER : 1560—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by F. Johnson; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Norfolk Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1899). *B.G.M.*

CALTHORPE : 1558—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by F. Johnson; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Norfolk Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1899). *B.G.M.*

CASTLEACRE, (*alias* EAST ACRE) : 1710—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. H. Bloom, M.A.; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Norfolk Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1899). *B.G.M.*

CHEDGRAVE : 1550—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by F. Johnson; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Norfolk Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1900). *B.G.M.*

CRESSINGHAM, GREAT : 1557—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. E. Heseltine, M.A.; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Norfolk Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1907). *B.G.M.*

DUNHAM, GREAT : 1538—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. H. Bloom, M.A.; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Norfolk Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1900). *B.G.M.*

ELMHAM, NORTH : 1538—1631.
Ed. by Rev. A. G. Legge, M.A. (1888). *B.G.*

HAUTBOIS, LITTLE *Vide* LAMMAS.

HEACHAM, (*alias* HITCHAM) : 1558—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. H. Bloom, M.A.; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Norfolk Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1900). *B.G.M.*

HEMBLINGTON : 1564—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by F. Johnson; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Norfolk Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1899). *B.G.M.*

HOLKHAM : 1542—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. H. Bloom, M.A.; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Norfolk Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1900). *B.G.M.*

HORSTEAD : 1558—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by R. M. Glencross, M.A., LL.B.; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Norfolk Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1907). *B.G.M.*

INGWORTH : 1559—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by F. Johnson ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Norfolk Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1899). *B.G.M.*

LAMMAS, with LITTLE HAUTBOIS : 1538—1722.
Transc. and ed. by Walter Rye (1905).

LANGHAM EPISCOPI, (*alias* GREAT LANGHAM) : 1695—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. W. H. Finlayson ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Norfolk Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1907). *B.G.M.*

LANGLEY : 1695—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by F. Johnson ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Norfolk Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1899). *B.G.M.*

LEXHAM, EAST : 1541—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. H. Bloom, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Norfolk Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1899). *B.G.M.*

LITCHAM : 1555—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. H. Bloom, M.A. ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Norfolk Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1900). *B.G.M.*

MARSHAM : 1538—1836.
Ed. by Rev. A. T. Michell, M.A. (1889). *B.G.M.*

MUNDESLEY : 1724—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. T. T. Harvey ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Norfolk Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1907). *B.G.M.*

NARBOROUGH : 1558—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. H. Bloom, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Norfolk Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1899). *B.G.M.*

NARFORD : 1559—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. H. Bloom, M.A. ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Norfolk Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1900). *B.G.M.*

NORWICH CATHEDRAL : 1697—1754 (Marr. only).
Transc. by T. R. Tallack, and Frederic Johnson.
Norf. and Norwich Arch. Soc. (1902). *G.*

,, , ST. GEORGE Tombland : 1538—1707.
Transc. by the late G. B. Jay, F.R.Hist.S., with notes by T. R. Tallack, revised by Rev. W. Hudson, M.A. (1891). *B.*

,, , ST. MARY Coslany : 1557—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by L. G. Bolingbroke, and F. Johnson ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Norfolk Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1907). *B.G.M.*

,, , ST. MICHAEL at Plea : 1538—1695.
Ed. by T. R. Tallack (1892).

PANXWORTH *Vide* WOODBASTWICK.

RANWORTH : 1559—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. H. W. Cholmeley, B.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Norfolk Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1907). *B.G.M.*

SANDRINGHAM : 1561—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. H. Bloom, M.A. ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Norfolk Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1900). *B.G.M.*

SNETTISHAM : 1682—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. H. Bloom, M.A., and Mrs. Bloom ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Norfolk Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1900). *B.G.M.*

SOUTHACRE : 1576—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. H. Bloom, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Norfolk Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1899). *B.G.M.*

STRUMPSHAW : 1562—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by F. Johnson ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Norfolk Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1899). *B.G.M.*

UPTON : 1558—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by F. Johnson ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Norfolk Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1899). *B.G.M.*

WITTON by BLOFIELD : 1582—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by F. Johnson ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Norfolk Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1899). *B.G.M.*

WOLFERTON : 1653—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. H. Bloom, MA. ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Norfolk Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1900). *B.G.M.*

WOODBASTWICK with PANXWORTH : 1561—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. H. W. Cholmeley, B.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Norfolk Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1907). *B.G.M.*

### NON-PAROCHIAL.

NORWICH, Dutch Reformed Church : 1677—1717 and 1812—72 (Bapt.),
1678—1753 (Marr.), 1694—1879 (Bur.).
" East Anglian " : N.S., Vol. 1, pp. 118, 119, 133—4, 141—2, 192—4, 205.
Ed. by W. J. C. Moens, F.S.A. (1885—6). *B.M.*
Also 1598—1619 (Bapt. only).
" East Anglian " : 3rd Series, Vol. 12 (1907, 8). *B.M.*

,, , Walloon or French Church : 1595—1752 (Bapt.),
1599—1611 (Marr.) with 1628—91 (Banns).
Ed. by W. J. C. Moens, F.S.A.
Huguenot Society of London, Vol. 1 (1887—8). *B.G.M.*

## Northamptonshire.

CLAY COTON : 1541—1614.
Transc. by Rev. Gordon H. Poole, B.A.
" Northern Genealogist " : Vols. 2—4 (1896—1901). *B.G.L.M.*

MAXEY : 1538—1713.
Ed. by Rev. W. D. Sweeting, M.A. (1892). *B.G.M.*

MOULTON : 1565—1812 (Bapt. only).
Transc. and ed. by S. J. Madge.
Parish Register Society, Vol. 47 (1903). *B.G.L.M.*

## Northumberland.

ALNHAM : 1688—1812 (Bapt.), 1705—1812 (Marr.), 1727—1812 (Bur.).
Transc. by Rev. W. Nall, M.A. ; indexed by Mrs. H. M. Wood.
Durh. and Northd. Par. Reg. Soc., Vol. 14 (1907). *B.G.L.M.*

ALNWICK : 1645—69 (Bapt. only).
Ed. by C. C. Burman (1902).

BERWICK on TWEED : 1574—1700 (Bapt.), 1572—1700 (Marr.).
Transc. by Edwin Dodds ; indexed and ed. by H. M. Wood, B.A.
Durh. and Northd. Par. Reg. Soc., Vols. 11, 16 (1905, 7). *B.G.L.M.*

BOTHAL with HEBBURN : 1680—1812 (Bapt.), 1678—1812 (Marr. & Bur.).
Transc. by Rev. Hon. W. C. Ellis, M.A. ; ind. & ed. by H. M. Wood, B.A.
Durh. and Northd. Par. Reg. Soc., Vol. 5 (1901). *B.G.L.M.*

CHOLLERTON : 1662—1795 (Bapt.), 1664—1795 (Marr. and Bur.).
Ed. by Rev. E. E. Forbes.
" Parish Magazine," (1897—1907).

EDLINGHAM : 1658—1812.
Transc. by Miss K. A. Martin ; ind. and ed. by H. M. Wood, B.A.
Durh. and Northd. Par. Reg. Soc., Vol. 8 (1903). *B.G.L.M.*

EGLINGHAM : 1662—1812 (Bapt. and Bur.), 1663—1812 (Marr.).
Transc. by Miss K. A. Martin ; ind. and ed. by H. M. Wood, B.A.
Durh. and Northd. Par. Reg. Soc., Vol. 2 (1899). *B.G.L.M.*

ELSDON : 1672—1812.
Transc. by Rev. Thos. Stephens.
Society of Antiquaries of Newcastle on Tyne (1903). *B.M.*

HEBBURN *Vide* BOTHAL.

HEDDON on the WALL : 1671—1701 (Bapt.), 1698—1704 (Bur.).
Ed. by E. P. Pestle.
" Parish Magazine," (1906—7).

INGRAM : 1696—1812 (Bapt.), 1684—1812 (Marr.), 1682—1812 (Bur.).
Transc. by Rev. A. C. C. Vaughan, M.A. ; ind. and ed. H. M. Wood, B.A.
Durh. and Northd. Par. Reg. Soc., Vol. 7 (1903). *B.G.L.M.*

LESBURY : 1690—1812 (Bapt. and Bur.), 1689—1812 (Marr.).
Transc. by John Bolam ; ed. Reginald Peacock ; ind. H. M. Wood, B.A.
Durh. and Northd. Par. Reg. Soc., Vol. 15 (1907). *B.G.L.M.*

ROTHBURY : 1653—1801 (Bapt.), 1653—1776 (Marr.), 1654—1776 (Bur.).
Ed. by D. D. Dixon.
"Parish Magazine," (1894—1907).

TYNEMOUTH : 1607—1703.
Ed. by Rev. R. H. Couchman, M.A. (1902—5). *G.L.M.*

WARKWORTH : 1677—1812.
Transc. and ed. by J. C. Hodgson.
Society of Antiquaries of Newcastle on Tyne (1899). *B.M.*

### NON-PAROCHIAL.

BELLINGHAM (formerly HESLEYSIDE), Catholic Registers of : 1794—1837.
Transc. and ed. by J. S. Hansom.
Catholic Record Society, Vol. 2 (1906). *B.G.L.M.*

## Nottinghamshire.

ANNESLEY : 1599—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. W. H. Kynaston, B.A. ; ed. W. P. W. Phillimore, M.A., B.C.L.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 9 (1906). *B.G.M.*

ATTENBOROUGH : 1560—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by G. Fellows, and Rev. J. Standish, B.A. ; ed. W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 6 (1904). *B.G.M.*

AWSWORTH, (parish of NUTTALL, *q.v.*) : 1756—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by T. M. Blagg, F.S.A. ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 8 (1905). *B.G.M.*

BALDERTON : 1538—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by T. M. Blagg, F.S.A. ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1900). *B.G.M.*

BARNBY in the WILLOWS : 1593—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by G. A. Ross ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1900). *B.G.M.*

BARTON in FABIS : 1558—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. C. A. Hodgson, B.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 7 (1905). *B.G.M.*

BASFORD : 1568—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by A. Stapleton ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 6 (1904). *B.G.M.*

BECKINGHAM : 1634, 37, 41 (Bishop's Transcripts).
Ed. by T. M. Blagg, F.S.A.
Thoroton Society : Record Series, Vol. 1 (1903). *B.G.M.*

BEESTON : 1558—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Geo. Fellows, and T. M. Blagg ; ed. W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 6 (1904). *B.G.M.*

BILBOROUGH : 1569—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Geo. Fellows, and T. M. Blagg ; ed. W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 6 (1904). *B.G.M.*

BINGHAM : 1598—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. Standish, B.A. ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1898). *B.G.M.*

BLEASBY : 1633 (Bishop's Transcript).
Ed. by T. M. Blagg, F.S.A.
Thoroton Society : Record Series, Vol. 1 (1903). *B.G.M.*

BLIDWORTH : 1638 (Bishop's Transcript).
Ed. by T. M. Blagg, F.S.A.
Thoroton Society : Record Series, Vol. 1 (1903). *B.G.M.*

BRAMCOTE : 1562—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by G. Fellows, and T. M. Blagg ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 6 (1904). *B.G.M.*

BRIDGFORD, EAST : 1614—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. John Standish, B.A. ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1898). *B.G.M.*

BRIDGFORD, WEST : 1559—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by F. A. Wadsworth ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 7 (1905). *B.G.M.*

BROUGHTON SULNEY : 1571—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by T. M. Blagg ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1899). *B.G.M.*

BULWELL : 1635—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by F. A. Wadsworth ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 9 (1906). *B.G.M.*

BUNNEY : 1556—1818 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. H. Cooper, M.A., and T. M. Blagg ; ed. W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 9 (1906). *B.G.M.*

BURTON JOYCE : 1559—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by T. M. Blagg, F.S.A. ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 10 (1907). *B.G.M.*

CALVERTON : 1617, 23 (Bishop's Transcripts).
Ed. by T. M. Blagg, F.S.A.
Thoroton Society : Record Series, Vol. 1 (1903). *B.G.M.*

CARBURTON : 1528—1812.
Ed. by G. W. Marshall, LL.D. (1888). *B.G.M.*

CAR COLSTON : 1570—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by T. M. Blagg ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1898). *B.G.M.*

CARLTON in LINDRICK : from 1539.
"Parish Magazine," (1886—8).

CAUNTON : 1614, 19, 28, 41 (Bishop's Transcripts : *Originals missing*).
Ed. by T. M. Blagg, F.S.A.
Thoroton Society : Record Series, Vol. 1 (1903). *B.G.M.*

CLIFTON : 1573—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by F. A. Wadsworth ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 7 (1905). *B.G.M.*

CODDINGTON : 1676—1813 (Marr. only).
Transc. by G. A. Ross ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1900). *B.G.M.*

COLSTON BASSETT : 1591—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. A. J. Bennoch, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1899). *B.G.M.*

COLWICK : 1569—1754 (Marr. only).
Transc. by T. M. Blagg, F.S.A. ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 10 (1907). *B.G.M.*

COSSALL : 1663—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. R. Jowett Burton, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 8 (1905). *B.G.M.*

COSTOCK : 1558—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Major G. C. Robertson ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 5 (1903). *B.G.M.*

COTGRAVE : 1559—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. Standish, B.A., and R. Hustwayte ; ed. W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1899). *B.G.M.*

COTHAM : 1587—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by J. E. K. Cutts, F.R.I.B.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1900). *B.G.M.*

CROPWELL BISHOP : 1539—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by T. M. Blagg ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1899). *B.G.M.*
Also 1638, 41 (Bishop's Transcripts).
Ed. by T. M. Blagg, F.S.A.
Thoroton Society : Record Series, Vol. 1 (1903). *B.G.M.*

CROPWELL BUTLER *Vide* TITHBY.

DARLTON : 1622,33, 41 (Bishop's Transcripts).
Ed. by T. M. Blagg, F.S.A.
Thoroton Society : Record Series, Vol. 1 (1903). *B.G.M.*

DUNHAM : 1641 (Bishop's Transcript : *Original missing*).
Ed. by T. M. Blagg, F.S.A.
Thoroton Society : Record Series, Vol. 1 (1903). *B.G.M.*
*Vide* RAGNALL.

EASTWOOD : 1711—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by G. G. Bonser ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 11 (1907). *B.G.M.*

EDINGLEY : 1638 (Bishop's Transcript).
Ed. by T. M. Blagg, F.S.A.
Thoroton Society : Record Series, Vol. 1 (1903). *B.G.M.*

EDWALTON : 1538(?)—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by the Editor W. P. W. P., and Rev. A. H. Millard, M.A.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 7 (1905). *B.G.M.*

EDWINSTOWE : 1634—1758.
Ed. by G. W. Marshall, LL.D. (1891). *B.G.M.*

ELSTON : 1573—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by T. M. Blagg ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1900). *B.G.M.*

ELSTON Chapel, (parish of EAST STOKE) : 1584—1814 (Marr. only).
Transc. by T. M. Blagg ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1900). *B.G.M.*

ELTON on the HILL : 1593—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by T. M. Blagg ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1898). *B.G.M.*

FARNDON : 1695—1718.
Transc. and ed. by Thos. M. Blagg (1899). *B.G.M.*
Also 1559—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by T. M. Blagg ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1900). *B.G.M.*

FARNSFIELD : 1623 (Bishop's Transcript).
Ed. by T. M. Blagg, F.S.A.
Thoroton Society : Record Series, Vol. 1 (1903). *B.G.M.*

FLAWBOROUGH, (parishes of STAUNTON, *q.v.*, and ORSTON, *q.v.*) :
1680—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by T. M. Blagg ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 4 (1902). *B.G.M.*

FLINTHAM : 1629—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by T. M. Blagg ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1898). *B.G.M.*

GEDLING : 1558—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Chas. Gerring, F.R.Hist. S. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 10 (1907). *B.G.M.*

GOTHAM : 1558—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. John Clough, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 5 (1903). *B.G.M.*

GRANBY : 1567—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by T. M. Blagg ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1898). *B.G.M.*

GREASLEY : 1600—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by A. Stapleton ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 8 (1905). *B.G.M.*

HALAM : 1622, 37 (Bishop's Transcripts).
Ed. by T. M. Blagg, F.S.A.
Thoroton Society : Record Series, Vol. 1 (1903). *B.G.M.*

HALLOUGHTON : 1622, 37 (Bishop's Transcripts).
Ed. by T. M. Blagg, F.S.A.
Thoroton Society : Record Series, Vol. 1 (1903). *B.G.M.*

HAWKSWORTH : 1569—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. Standish, B.A. ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1898). *B.G.M.*

HAWTON : 1564—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by T. M. Blagg ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 4 (1902). *B.G.M.*

HEADON : 1566—1812.
Transc. by Miss Edith Hobday.
Parish Register Society, Vol. 43 (1902). *B.G.L.M.*

HICKLING : 1646—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by T. M. Blagg ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1899). *B.G.M.*

HOLME, (parish of NORTH MUSKHAM, *q.v.*) : 1623, 25, 28, 38, 41 (Bishop's Transcripts : *Originals missing*).
Ed. by T. M. Blagg, F.S.A.
Thoroton Society : Record Series, Vol. 1 (1903). *B.G.M.*

HOLME PIERREPOINT : 1564—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. Standish, B.A. ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1899). *B.G.M.*

HUCKNALL TORKARD : 1560—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. E. Phillips, B.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 9 (1906). *B.G.M.*

KEYWORTH : 1657—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. H. P. Ling, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 7 (1905). *B.G.M.*

KILVINGTON : 1538—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by T. M. Blagg ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 4 (1902). *B.G.M.*

KINGSTON on SOAR : 1755—1811 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. John Clough, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 5 (1903). *B.G.M.*

KINOULTON : 1654—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by T. M. Blagg ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1899). *B.G.M.*

KIRKBY in ASHFIELD : 1620—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by G. G. Bonser ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 11 (1907). *B.G.M.*

KIRKLINGTON : 1622, 38 (Bishop's Transcripts).
Ed. by T. M. Blagg, F.S.A.
Thoroton Society : Record Series, Vol. 1 (1903). *B.G.M.*

KNEETON : 1592—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by T. M. Blagg ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1898). *B.G.M.*

LANGAR : 1596—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by T. M. Blagg, F.S.A. ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 9 (1906). *B.G.M.*

LEAKE, EAST (*alias* GREAT) : 1600—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Major G. C. Robertson ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 5 (1903). *B.G.M.*

LEAKE, WEST (*alias* LITTLE) : 1617—1811 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. John Clough, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 5 (1903). *B.G.M.*

LENTON : 1540—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Geo. Fellows ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 6 (1904). *B.G.M.*

LOWDHAM : 1559—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by T. M. Blagg, F.S.A., and Chas. Palin ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 10 (1907). *B.G.M.*

MORTON : 1622, 23 (Bishop's Transcripts : *Originals missing*).
Ed. by T. M. Blagg, F.S.A.
Thoroton Society : Record Series, Vol. 1 (1903). *B.G.M.*

MUSKHAM, NORTH : 1623, 33, 38 (Bishop's Transcripts : *Originals missing*).
Ed. by T. M. Blagg, F.S.A.
Thoroton Society : Record Series, Vol. 1 (1903). *Vide* HOLME. *B.G.M.*

MUSKHAM, SOUTH : 1623 (Bishop's Transcript).
Ed. by T. M. Blagg, F.S.A.
Thoroton Society : Record Series, Vol. 1 (1903). *B.G.M.*

NEWARK : 1599—1753 (Marr. only).
Transc. by T. M. Blagg ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 4 (1902). *B.G.M.*

NEWARK CASTLE Chapel : 1588 (Marriage).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and Thos. M. Blagg.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1900). *B.G.M.*

NORMANTON on SOAR : 1559—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. from the copy in the British Museum, and edited by W. P. W. P., and Major G. C. Robertson.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 5 (1903). *B.G.M.*

NORWELL : 1638, 41 (Bishop's Transcripts : *Originals missing*).
Ed. by T. M. Blagg, F.S.A.
Thoroton Society : Record Series, Vol. 1 (1903). *B.G.M.*

NOTTINGHAM, ST. MARY : 1566—1813 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and James Ward.
Nottingham Parish Registers (1900). *Vide* SNENTON. *B.G.L.M.*

" , ST. NICHOLAS : 1562—1812 (Marr. only).
Nottingham Parish Registers (1902). *B.G.M.*

" , ST. PETER : 1572—1812 (Marr. only).
Nottingham Parish Registers (1901). *B.G.M.*

NUTTALL : 1663—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by S. S. Pursglove ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 8 (1905). *B.G.M.*
*Vide* AWSWORTH.

OLLERTON : 1592—1812.
Ed. by G. W. Marshall, LL.D. (1896). *G.M.*
Bound with " The Genealogist " : N.S., Vols. 10, 13. *B.L.*

ORSTON : 1590—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. and ed. by W. P. W. Phillimore, M.A., B.C.L.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1898). *B.G.M.*
*Vide* FLAWBOROUGH, and STAUNTON Chapel.

OWTHORPE : 1733—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by T. M. Blagg ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1899). *B.G.M.*

OXTON : 1622 (Bishop's Transcript).
Ed. by T. M. Blagg, F.S.A.
Thoroton Society : Record Series, Vol. 1 (1903). *B.G.M.*

PERLETHORPE : 1528—1812.
Ed. by G. W. Marshall, LL.D., (1887). *B.G.M.*
Bound with " The Genealogist " : N.S., Vol. 4. *L.*

RADCLIFFE on TRENT : 1633—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. Standish, B.A. ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1899). *B.G.M.*

RADFORD : 1563—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by A. Stapleton ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 9 (1906). *B.G.M.*

RAGNALL, (parish of DUNHAM, *q.v.*) : 1623 (Bishop's Transcript : *Original missing*).
Ed. by T. M. Blagg, F.S.A.
Thoroton Society : Record Series, Vol. 1 (1903). *B.G.M.*

RATCLIFFE on SOAR : 1624—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. E. S. Taylor, M.A., and Rev. F. A. Wodehouse, B.A.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 7 (1905). *B.G.M.*

REMPSTON : 1571—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. R. Hughes, M.A., and Major G. C. Robertson.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 5 (1903). *B.G.M.*

RUDDINGTON : 1653—1813 (Marr. only).
Transc. by T. M. Blagg, F.S.A. ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 7 (1905). *B.G.M.*

SCARRINGTON : 1571—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. Standish, B.A. ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1898). *B.G.M.*

SCREVETON : 1640—1812 (Marr.only).
Transc. by Rev. J. Standish, B.A. ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1898). *B.G.M.*

SELSTON : 1557—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by G. G. Bonser ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 11 (1907). *B.G.M.*

SHELFORD : 1563—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. Standish, B.A., and T. M. Blagg ; ed. W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1899). *B.G.M.*

SHELTON : 1595—1812.
Transc. and ed. by T. M. Blagg (1900). *B.G.M.*
Also 1596—1812 (Marr. only).
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 4 (1902). *B.G.M.*

SIBTHORPE : 1720—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by T. M. Blagg ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 4 (1902). *B.G.M.*

SKEGBY : 1569—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Miss M. A. Dodsley ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 11 (1907). *B.G.M.*

SNENTON, (parish of ST. MARY, NOTTINGHAM, *q.v.*) :
1655—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by A. Stapleton ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 10 (1907). *B.G.M.*

SOUTHWELL : 1633, 40 (Bishop's Transcripts).
Ed. by T. M. Blagg, F.S.A.
Thoroton Society : Record Series, Vol. 1 (1903). *B.G.M.*

STANFORD on SOAR : 1633—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. C. L. V. Baker ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 5 (1903) *B.G.M.*

STAPLEFORD : 1656—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by J. T. Radford ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 8 (1905). *B.G.M.*

STAUNTON : 1654—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by T. M. Blagg ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 4 (1902). *B.G.M.*
*Vide* FLAWBOROUGH.

STAUNTON Chapel, (parish of ORSTON, *q.v.*) : 1663—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by T. M. Blagg ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 4 (1902). *B.G.M.*

STOKE, EAST : 1538—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by T. M. Blagg ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1900). *B.G.M.*
*Vide* ELSTON Chapel.

STRELLEY : 1665—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by S. S. Pursglove ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 8 (1905). *B.G.M.*

SUTTON BONINGTON, ST. ANNE : 1560—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. E. S. Taylor, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 5 (1903). *B.G.M.*

" " , ST. MICHAEL : 1559—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Major G. C. Robertson, and Rev. R. O. Yearsley, M.A.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 5 (1903). *B.G.M.*

SUTTON in ASHFIELD : 1572—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by G. G. Bonser ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 11 (1907). *B.G.M.*

SYERSTON : 1567—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by T. M. Blagg ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 4 (1902). *B.G.M.*

TEVERSAL : 1572—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by G. G. Bonser ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 11 (1907). *B.G.M.*

THOROTON : 1583—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by the Editor W. P. W. P., and Rev. T. W. Swann, M.A.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1898). *B.G.M.*

THORPE by NEWARK : 1559—1800 (Marr. only).
Transc. by T. M. Blagg ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 4 (1902). *B.G.M.*

THRUMPTON : 1679—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. P. H. Douglas, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 7 (1905). *B.G.M.*

TITHBY, with CROPWELL BUTLER : 1583—1685 (Marr. only).
Transc. by T. M. Blagg ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1899). *B.G.M.*

Also 1625 (Bishop's Transcript).
Ed. by T. M. Blagg, F.S.A.
Thoroton Society : Record Series, Vol. 1 (1903). *B.G.M.*

TOLLERTON : 1559—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by T. M. Blagg, and Rev. A. A. Welby, M.A. ; ed. W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1899). *B.G.M.*

TROWELL : 1570—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by T. M. Blagg, and Geo. Fellows ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 8 (1905). *B.G.M.*

UPTON : 1633, 38 (Bishop's Transcripts).
Ed. by T. M. Blagg, F.S.A.
Thoroton Society : Record Series, Vol. 1 (1903). *B.G.M.*

WALESBY : 1580—1792 (Bapt.), 1594—1753 (Marr.), 1585—1791 (Bur.).
Transc. and ed. by G. W. Marshall, LL.D.
Parish Register Society, Vol. 12 (1898). *B.G.L.M.*

WELLOW : 1703—1812.
Ed. by G. W. Marshall, LL.D. (1896). *G.M.*
Bound with "The Genealogist" : N.S., Vols. 11, 13. *B.L.*

WHATTON in the VALE : 1538—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. Standish, B.A. ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1898). *B.G.M.*

WIDMERPOOL : 1540—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Major G. C. Robertson ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 5 (1903). *B.G.M.*

WILFORD : 1657—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. Clough, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 7 (1905). *B.G.M.*

WILLOUGHBY on the WOLDS : 1682—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Major G. C. Robertson ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 7 (1905). *B.G.M.*

WINTHORPE : 1695—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by T. M. Blagg ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 4 (1902). *B.G.M.*

WOLLATON : 1576—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by T. M. Blagg, F.S.A., and G. Fellows ; ed. W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 8 (1905). *B.G.M.*

WOODBOROUGH : 1623, 27, 37, 38, 40 (Bishop's Transcripts).
Ed. by T. M. Blagg, F.S.A.
Thoroton Society : Record Series, Vol. 1 (1903). *B.G.M.*

WORKSOP : 1558—1771.
Ed. by G. W. Marshall, LL.D. (1894). *B.G.M.*

WYSALL : 1654—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Major G. C. Robertson ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Notts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 7 (1905). *B.G.M.*

### NON-PAROCHIAL.

NOTTINGHAM, Friar Lane Baptist Chapel : 1742—1837 (Bapt. and Bur.).
Transc. by Rev. Geo. Eyre Evans.
"History of Friar Lane Baptist Chapel," pp. 128—169 ;
ed. by John Thomas Godfrey and James Ward (1903). *B.L.M.*

## Oxfordshire.

DUCKLINGTON : 1550—1880 Index, with full names and dates.
Ed. by Rev. W. D. Macray, M.A., F.S.A. (1881).
Transactions of the North Oxon. Arch. Soc. for 1880. *B.G.*

KIDLINGTON : 1574—1754 (Marr. only).
Oxford Historical Society, Vol. 24 (1893). *B.G.L.*

## Rutland.

LUFFENHAM, NORTH : 1572—1812.
Transc. and ed. by Rev. P. G. Dennis, B.D.
Parish Register Society, Vol. 4 (1896). *B.G.M.*

## Shropshire.

ADDERLEY : 1692—1812.
Transc. Miss A. M. Auden ; coll. Miss Auden and Rev. C. J. Winser, M.A.
Shropsh. Parish Register Soc. ; Lichfield, Vol. 4 (1900—2). *B.G.M.*

ALBERBURY (partly in co. Montg.) : 1564—1812.
Transc., coll., and ed. by Miss E. C. Hope-Edwardes, and Miss Hughes.
Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc. ; Hereford, Vols. 6, 7 (1902). *B.G.M.*

ALBRIGHTON, (parish of ST. MARY, SHREWSBURY) : 1649—1812.
Transc. and collated by G. W. S. Sparrow, B.A.
Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc. ; Lichfield, Vol. 1 (1898—9). *B.G.M.*

ALBRIGHTON, near Wolverhampton : 1558—1812.
Transc. by Rev. T. Priestley, B.A. ; collated by Rev. J. E. Auden, M.A.
Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc. ; Lichfield, Vol. 3 (1899—1900). *B.G.M.*

ASTLEY, (parish of ST. MARY, SHREWSBURY) : 1695—1812, *with Extracts (1692—4) from George Morris's MS.*
Transc. and collated with the Original by G. W. S. Sparrow, B.A.
Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc. ; Lichfield, Vol. 5 (1903—5). *B.G.M.*

BATTLEFIELD : 1663—1812.
From a Copy in the Shrewsbury Free Library made by W. Phillips, F.L.S., collated with the Original by Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, M.A., F.S.A.
Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc. ; Lichfield, Vol. 1 (1898—9). *B.G.M.*
Also Parish Register Soc., Vol. 19 (1899). *B.G.L.*

BEDSTONE : 1719—1812.
Transc. S. Court ; coll. Rev. F. C. Norton ; ed. Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, M.A.
Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc. ; Hereford, Vol. 5 (1903—6). *B.G.M.*

BILLINGSLEY : 1625—1812.
Transc. by T. R. Horton ; coll. and ed. Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, M.A.
Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc. ; Hereford, Vol. 3 (1900—3). *B.G.M.*

BITTERLEY : 1658—1812.
Transc. and ed. by R. E. Davies ; collated with the Original by Rev. C. H. Drinkwater, M.A., and W. Phillips, F.L.S.
Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc. ; Hereford, Vol. 4 (1900—2). *B.G.M.*

BONINGALE : 1698—1812.
Transc. by Rev. J. E. Auden, M.A. ; collated and edited by Rev. C. P. Isaac, M.A., and Miss Isaac.
Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc. ; Lichfield, Vol. 3 (1899—1900). *B.G.M.*

BROMFIELD : 1559—1812.
Transc. by Rev. W. G. Clark-Maxwell, M.A., F.S.A. ; collated and edited by same, and Rev. Preb. W. Selwyn, M.A.
Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc. ; Hereford, Vol. 5 (1903—6). *B.G.M.*

BROSELEY : 1570—1750.
Ed. by A. F. C. C. Langley (1889, 90). *B.G.M.*

BROUGHTON : 1705—1812, *with Extracts (1586—1704) from G. Morris's MS.*
Transc. by Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, M.A., F.S.A.
Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc. ; Lichfield, Vol. 1 (1898—9). *B.G.M.*

CHELMARSH : 1557—1812.
Transc. and collated by Miss Auden, and Miss M. B. Auden.
Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc. ; Hereford, Vol. 3 (1900—3). *B.G.M.*

CHIRBURY : 1629—1812.
Transc. by T. R. Horton ; collated by Rev. F. A. Allen, M.A., Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, M.A., F.S.A., and Miss Auden.
Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc. ; Hereford, Vol. 8 (1903). *B.G.M.*

CLAVERLEY : 1599—1812, with Marriages to 1837.
Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc. ; Hereford, Vol. 10 (1905—7). *B.G.M.*

CLEOBURY MORTIMER : 1601—1812.
Transc. and ed. by Frances C. Baldwyn Childe.
Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc. ; Hereford, Vol. 9 (1904). *B.G.M.*

CLIVE, (parish of ST. MARY, SHREWSBURY) : 1671—1812.
Transc. Rev. J. E. Auden, M.A. ; coll. & ed. by Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, M.A.
Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc. ; Lichfield, Vol. 7 (1906—8). *B.G.M.*

CLUNBURY : 1574—1812.
Transc. and collated by Rev. W. G. Clark-Maxwell, M.A., F.S.A.
Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc. ; Hereford, Vol. 2 (1898—9). *B.G.M.*
Also Parish Register Soc., Vol. 38 (1901). *B.G.L.*

CONDOVER : 1570—1812.
Transc. by Miss Beatrice Hughes ; coll. and ed. by Miss Auden.
Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc. ; Lichfield, Vol. 6 (1904). *B.G.M.*

COUND : 1608—1812, *with Extracts (1562—1607) from Geo. Morris's MS.*
Transc. by T. R. Horton ; collated by Rev. A. Thursby-Pelham, M.A.
Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc. ; Lichfield, Vol. 2 (1898—1900). *B.G.M.*

CRESSAGE, (parish of COUND, *q.v.*) : 1723—1812, *with Extracts (1607—1722) from G. Morris's MS.*
Transc. by T. R. Horton ; coll. by Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, M.A., F.S.A.
Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc. ; Lichfield, Vol. 2 (1898—1900). *B.G.M.*
Also Parish Register Soc., Vol. 27 (1900). *B.G.L.*

DEUXHILL and GLAZELEY : 1654—1812.
Transc. by T. R. Horton ; coll. & ed. by Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, M.A., F.S.A.
Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc. ; Hereford, Vol. 5 (1903—6). *B.G.M.*

DONINGTON : 1556—1812.
Transc. and collated by Miss Auden, and Miss Helen Briscoe.
Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc. ; Lichfield, Vol. 3 (1899—1900). *B.G.M.*

EDGTON : 1722—1812.
Ed. by Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, M.A., F.S.A.
Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc. ; Hereford, Vol. 3 (1900—3). *B.G.M.*

EDSTASTON, (parish of WEM, *q.v.*) : 1712—1812.
Transc. and collated by Rev. F. T. Purcell, M.R.C.S.
Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc. ; Lichfield, Vol. 10 (1908). *B.G.M.*

FITZ : 1559—1812.
Transc. and collated with the Original by Maria E. Parry, assisted by Miss Auden, and Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, M.A., F.S.A.
Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc. ; Lichfield, Vol. 4 (1900—2). *B.G.M.*

FORD : 1569—1812.
Transc. and collated with the Original by Miss Auden.
Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc. ; Hereford, Vol. 1 (1898—1900). *B.G.M.*
Also Parish Register Soc., Vol. 29 (1900). *B.G.L.*

FRODESLEY : 1547—1812.
Transc. by Miss G. Walker, and Rev. F. J. Walker, M.A. ; collated by Miss Auden, and Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, M.A., F.S.A.
Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc. ; Lichfield, Vol. 4 (1900—2). *B.G.M.*

GLAZELEY *Vide* DEUXHILL.

GREETE : 1728—1812, with Bishop's Transcripts from 1663.
Transc. and collated with the Original by Miss Hope-Edwardes.
Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc. ; Hereford, Vol. 5 (1903—6). *B.G.M.*

GRINSHILL : 1592—1812.
Transc. and ed. by Miss A. M. Auden.
Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc. ; Lichfield, Vol. 2 (1898—1900). *B.G.M.*

HABBERLEY : 1598—1812.
Transc. by T. R. Horton ; collated and ed. by Miss Auden.
Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc. ; Hereford, Vol. 5 (1903—6). *B.G.M.*

HALSTON : 1686—1897.
Transc. by Miss Rachel Leighton ; coll. by Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, M.A.
Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc. ; St. Asaph, Vol. 2 (1899). *B.G.M.*

HANWOOD : 1560—1763.
Transc. by E. Jones from the Copy in the Shrewsbury Free Library, and coll. with the same, & the Morris M.S., by Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, M.A.
Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc. ; Hereford, Vol. 1 (1898—1900). *B.G.M.*

HARLEY : 1746—1812, *with Extracts (1590—1745) from G. Morris's MS.*
Transc. by T. R. Horton ; collated by Rev. J. C. Storey, M.A.
Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc. ; Lichfield, Vol. 2 (1898—1900). *B.G.M.*
Also Parish Register Soc., Vol. 23 (1899). *B.G.L.*

HOPTON CASTLE : 1538—1812.
Transc. by Rev. E. D. Elton, B.A. ; collated with the Original by Miss Auden, and Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, M.A., F.S.A.
Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc. ; Hereford, Vol. 2 (1898—9). *B.G.M.*
Also Parish Register Soc., Vol. 40 (1901). *B.G.L.*

HORDLEY : 1686—1812, *with Extracts (1656—1685) from G. Morris's MS.*
Transc. by Rev. L. M. Owen, B.A. ; collated by Miss Kenyon.
Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc. ; Lichfield, Vol. 7 (1906—8). *B.G.M.*

HUGHLEY : 1576—1812.
Transc. by Rev. E. Collett, M.A. ; collated with the Original by the same, and Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, M.A., F.S.A.
Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc. ; Hereford, Vol. 1 (1898—1900). *B.G.M.*
Also Parish Register Soc., Vol. 41 (1901). *B.G.L.*

KENLEY : 1682—1812.
Transc. by T. R. Horton ; coll. by Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, M.A., F.S.A.
Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc. ; Lichfield, Vol. 2 (1898—1900). *B.G.M.*

KINNERLEY : 1677—1812.
Transc. by Rev. C. H. Drinkwater, M.A. ; coll. by Ven. Archdeacon D. R. Thomas, M.A.
Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc. ; St. Asaph, Vol. 3 (1905). *B.G.M.*

LEEBOTWOOD : 1547—1812.
Transc. by Miss Hope-Edwardes.
Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc. ; Lichfield, Vol. 5 (1903—5). *B.G.M.*

LONGDON on TERN : 1692—1812.
Transc. by T. R. Horton ; coll. by Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, M.A., F.S.A.
Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc. ; Lichfield, Vol. 2 (1898—1900). *B.G.M.*

LONGNOR : 1586—1812.
Transc. by Miss Hope-Edwardes.
Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc. ; Lichfield, Vol. 5 (1903—5). *B.G.M.*

LYDHAM : 1596—1812.
Transcript collated and edited by Miss Auden.
Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc. ; Hereford, Vol. 3 (1900—3). *B.G.M.*

MELVERLEY : 1723—1812.
Transc. by Rev. H. H. Howard ; coll. & ed. Ven. Archd. D. R. Thomas, M.A.
Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc. ; St. Asaph, Vol. 1 (1888—91). *B.G.M.*
Also Parish Register Soc., Vol. 24 (1899). *B.G.L.*

MIDDLETON SCRIVEN : 1728—1812.
Transc. T. R. Horton ; coll. and ed. Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, M.A., F.S.A.
Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc. ; Hereford, Vol. 5 (1903—6). *B.G.M.*

MONK HOPTON : 1698—1812.
Transc. T. R. Horton ; coll. and ed. Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, M.A., F.S.A.
Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc. ; Hereford, Vol. 3 (1900—3). *B.G.M.*

MONTFORD : 1662—1812, *with Extracts (1573—1661) from Wm. Mytton MSS.*
Transc. and ed. Rev. J. E. Auden, M.A. ; coll. Rev. Canon J. Dobell, M.A.
Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc. ; Lichfield, Vol. 7 (1906—8). *B.G.M.*

MORE : 1570—1812.
Collated, edited, and partly transc. by Rev. E. W. Cockell, M.A.
Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc. ; Hereford, Vol. 2 (1898—9). *B.G.M.*
Also Parish Register Soc., Vol. 34 (1900). *B.G.L.*

MORETON CORBET : 1580—1812.
Transc. T. R. Horton ; coll. and ed. Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, M.A., F.S.A.
Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc. ; Lichfield, Vol. 1 (1898—9). *B.G.M.*
Also Parish Register Soc., Vol. 39 (1901). *B.G.L.*

MORETON SAY : 1691—1812.
Transc. by T. R. Horton ; collated with the Original by Miss Auden,
Rev. F. A. Allen, M.A., and Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, M.A., F.S.A.
Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc. ; Lichfield, Vol. 8 (1906—7). *B.G.M.*

NEENTON : 1558—1812.
Transc. and ed. by Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, M.A., F.S.A.
Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc. ; Hereford, Vol. 3 (1900—3). *B.G.M.*

NEWTOWN, (parish of WEM, *q.v.*) : 1780—1812.
Transc. by T. R. Horton ; coll. and ed. by Rev. H. P. Lee, M.A.
Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc. ; Lichfield, Vol. 10 (1908). *B.G.M.*

OSWESTRY : 1558—1669.
Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc. ; St. Asaph, Vol. 4 (1904—8). *B.G.M.*

PITCHFORD : 1558—1812.
Transc. by T. R. Horton ; coll. by Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, M.A., F.S.A.
Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc. ; Lichfield, Vol. 1 (1898—9). *B.G.M.*
Also Parish Register Soc., Vol. 31 (1900). *B.G.L.*

RUYTON in the XI TOWNS : 1719—1812.
Transc. by Miss Kenyon, and Rev. W. D. Craven, M.A. ; collated and partly transc. by R. Ll. Kenyon.
Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc. ; Lichfield, Vol. 5 (1903—5). *B.G.M.*

SELATTYN : 1557—1812.
Transc. by Hon. Mrs. Bulkeley-Owen ; coll. by A. E. V. Berkeley.
Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc. ; St. Asaph, Vol. 1 (1888—91). *B.G.M.*
Also Parish Register Soc., Vol. 58 (1906). *B.G.L.*

SHEINTON : 1712—1812, *with Extracts (1658—1711) from Geo. Morris's MS.*
Transc. by T. R. Horton ; coll. by Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, M.A., F.S.A.
Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc. ; Lichfield, Vol. 2 (1898—1900). *B.G.M.*
Also Parish Register Soc., Vol. 28 (1900). *B.G.L.*

SHERIFFHALES (mostly in Staffs., before 1895) : 1557—1812.
Transc., collated, and indexed by Rev. A. T. Michell, M.A.
Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc. ; Lichfield, Vol. 7 (1906—8). *B.G.M.*

SHIPTON : 1538—1812.
Transc. by Rev. Hon. G. H. F. Vane, M.A.
Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc. ; Hereford, Vol. 1 (1898—1900). *B.G.M.*
Also Parish Register Soc., Vol. 22 (1899). *B.G.L.*

SHREWSBURY, ST. MARY *Vide* ALBRIGHTON, ASTLEY, and CLIVE.

SIBDON CARWOOD : 1582—1812.
Transcript collated by Rev. H. F. Baxter, M.A., and Miss Auden.
Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc. ; Hereford, Vol. 2 (1898—9). *B.G.M.*
Also Parish Register Soc., Vol. 20 (1899). *B.G.L.*

SIDBURY : 1560—1812.
Transc. by T. R. Horton ; coll. and ed. by Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, M.A.
Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc. ; Hereford, Vol. 1 (1898—1900). *B.G.M.*

SMETHCOTE : 1612—1812.
Transc. by T. R. Horton ; coll. by Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, M.A., F.S.A.
Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc. ; Lichfield, Vol. 1 (1898—9). *B.G.M.*
Also Parish Register Soc., Vol. 26 (1899). *B.G.L.*

STANTON LACY : 1561—1812.
Transc. and ed. by R. E. Davies, and — Bowskill.
Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc. ; Hereford, Vol. 4 (1900—2). *B.G.M.*

STAPLETON : 1635—1812, *with Extracts (1546—1634) from G. Morris's MS.*
Transc. by Miss E. C. Hope-Edwardes ; coll. by Rev. H. Stokes, M.A.
Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc. ; Lichfield, Vol. 1 (1898—9). *B.G.M.*
Also Parish Register Soc. ; Vol. 35 (1901). *B.G.L.*

STIRCHLEY : 1658—1812.
Transc. and collated with the Original by W. Phillips, F.L.S., assisted by Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, M.A., F.S.A., and R. E. Davies.
Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc. ; Lichfield, Vol. 5 (1903—5). *B.G.M.*

TASLEY : 1563—1813.
Transc. by T. R. Horton ; coll. and ed. by Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, M.A.
Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc., Hereford, Vol. 1 (1898—1900). *B.G.M.*

TONG : 1629—1812.
Transc. by Rev. J. E. Auden, M.A. ; collated with the Original by Mrs. Auden, and Miss Philbrick.
Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc. ; Lichfield, Vol. 4 (1900—2). *B.G.M.*

UFFINGTON : 1578—1812.
Transc. by Rev. J. E. Auden, M.A., Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, M.A., F.S.A., and Rev. A. H. Mawson, M.A.
Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc. ; Lichfield, Vol. 5 (1903—5). *B.G.M.*

UPPINGTON : 1650—1812.
Transc. by T. R. Horton ; coll. by Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, M.A., F.S.A.
Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc. ; Lichfield, Vol. 4 (1900—2). *B.G.M.*

WEM : 1583—1812.
Transc. by Rev. Hon. G. H. F. Vane, M.A. ; coll. and ed. Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, M.A., F.S.A., Miss H. M. Auden, & Miss E. C. Hope-Edwardes.
Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc. ; Lichfield, Vol. 9 (1906—8). *B.G.M.*
*Vide* EDSTASTON, and NEWTOWN.

WHITE LADIES (Extra Parochial) : 1816—44 (Bur. only), with Tombstone Inscriptions 1669—1865.
Transc. and ed. by Rev. J. E. Auden, M.A., and J. H. Clarke.
Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc. ; Lichfield, Vol. 3 (1899—1900). *B.G.M.*

WITHINGTON : 1591—1812.
Transc. by T. R. Horton ; coll. by Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, M.A., F.S.A.
Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc. ; Lichfield, Vol. 5 (1903—5). *B.G.M.*

WOLSTASTON : 1601—1812.
Transc. and coll. by Miss Auden, and Miss M. B. Auden.
Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc. ; Hereford, Vol. 1 (1898—1900). *B.G.M.*

WORTHEN : 1558—1718.
Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc. ; Hereford, Vol. 11 (1907). *B.G.M.*

WROCKWARDINE : 1591—1812.
Transc. by W. A. C. Sandford-Thompson ; coll. and ed. Miss Auden.
Shropsh. Par. Reg. Soc. ; Lichfield, Vol. 8 (1906—7). *B.G.M.*

## NON-PAROCHIAL.

"NONCONFORMIST REGISTERS," transcribed & edited by Rev. Geo. Eyre Evans, for the Shropshire Parish Register Society, 1903, viz. :— *B.G.M.*

BRIDGNORTH, Stoneway Chapel (Protestant Dissenting) : 1765—1812 (Bapt.), 1768—72 (Marr.), 1768—76 (Bur.).

ELLESMERE, Independent Chapel : 1787—1811 (Bapt.).

OLDBURY, Old Dissenting Chapel : 1715—45, 1759—1813 (Bapt.).

OSWESTRY, Old Chapel (Independent or Congregational) : 1780—1812 (Bapt.).

SHREWSBURY, Claremont Baptist Meeting House : 1766—1808 (Bapt.).

,, , High St. Church (Presbyterian, now Unitarian) : 1692—1812 (Bapt.).

,, , Society of Friends : 1656—1811 (Births), 1657—1794 (Marr.), 1659—1834 (Bur.).

,, , Swan Hill Chapel (Independent or Congregational) : 1767—1812 (Bapt.).

WEM, Presbyterian Chapel : 1755—1814 (Bapt.).

WHITCHURCH, Dodington Presbyterian Chapel : 1708—1812 (Bapt.), 1746—1777, 1822 (Bur.).

## Somersetshire.

AISHOLT : 1654—1811 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. Phillimore, M.A., B.C.L., Rev. W. A. Bell, and Rev. C. W. Whistler, M.R.C.S.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 6 (1905). *B.G.M.*

ALLER : 1560—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and Rev. D. Ll. Hayward, M.A.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1898). *B.G.M.*

ANGERSLEIGH : 1693—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Arthur Eastwood ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 7 (1906). *B.G.M.*

ASHBRITTLE : 1563—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by H. W. Seager, M.B. ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 11 (1908). *B.G.M.*

ASHILL : 1558—1815 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. R. B. Poole, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 4 (1902). *B.G.M.*

ASH PRIORS : 1700—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and H. W. Seager, M.B.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 8 (1906). *B.G.M.*

BARRINGTON : 1654—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. Joseph Hamlet *et al.* ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 4 (1902). *B.G.M.*

BARROW GURNEY : 1593—1811 (Marr. only).
Transc. by F. Were ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1899). *B.G.M.*

BATH ABBEY : 1659—1800.
Transc. by the Editor A. J. Jewers, F.S.A., and A. Strother.
Harleian Society : Register Section, Vols. 27, 28 (1900, 1). *B.G.L.M.*

BEER CROCOMBE : 1543—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. R. B. Poole, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 4 (1902). *B.G.M.*

BISHOP'S HULL : 1562—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. W. P. W. P., H. W. Seager, M.B., and Rev. E. H. Bates, M.A.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 10 (1907). *B.G.M.*

BRADFORD : 1561—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and H. W. Seager, M.B.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 7 (1906). *B.G.M.*

BROOMFIELD : 1630—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. W. P. W. P., Rev. W. A. Bell, and Rev. C. W. Whistler, M.R.C.S.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 6 (1905). *B.G.M.*

BRUTON : (Vol. I) 1554—1680.
Ed. by W. Douglas Ll. Hayward, M.A.
Parish Register Society, Vol. 60 (1907). *B.G.L.M.*

BUCKLAND, ST. MARY : 1538—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. W. H. Lance ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 4 (1902). *B.G.M.*

BUCKLAND, WEST : 1538—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and H. W. Seager, M.B.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 8 (1906). *B.G.M.*

CANNINGTON : 1559—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. W. A. Bell ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 6 (1905). *B.G.M.*

CHARLTON ADAM (*alias* EAST) : 1707—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Mrs. Bryan ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1898). *B.G.M*

CHARLTON MACKRELL (*alias* WEST) : 1575—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and Rev. D. Ll. Hayward, M.A.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1898). *B.G.M.*

CHARLYNCH : 1754—1779 (Marr. only).
Ed. W. P. W. P., Rev. W. A. Bell, and Rev. C. W. Whistler, M.R.C.S.
Also Bishop's Transcripts for 1607, 8, 17, 21 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Henry Gray.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 6 (1905). *B.G.M.*

CHEDDON FITZPAINE : 1559—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and H. W. Seager, M.B.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 8 (1906). *B.G.M.*

CORFE : 1687—1811 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and H. W. Seager, M.B.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 7 (1906). *B.G.M.*

COTHELSTONE : 1664—1715 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and H. W. Seager, M.B.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 8 (1906). *B.G.M.*

CREECH ST. MICHAEL : 1665—1814 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and H. W. Seager, M.B.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 7 (1906). *B.G.M.*

CREWKERNE : 1559—1813 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. D. M. Ross, M.A. ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 5 (1904). *B.G.M.*

CURRY, NORTH : 1539—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Hugh P. Olivey, M.R.C.S. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1899). *B.G.M.*

CURRY RIVEL : 1642—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and Rev. D. M. Ross, M.A.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1901). *B.G.M.*

DODINGTON : 1540—1805 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. W. A. Bell ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 6 (1905). *B.G.M.*

DRAYTON : 1577—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and Rev. D. M. Ross, M.A.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1901). *B.G.M.*

DURLEIGH : 1683—1807 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. W. A. Bell ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 6 (1905). *B.G.M.*

ENMORE : 1655—1811 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. W. A. Bell ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 6 (1905). *B.G.M.*

FIVEHEAD : 1656—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and Rev. D. M. Ross, M.A.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 5 (1904). *B.G.M.*

HALSE : 1559—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. W. P. W. P., H. W. Seager, M.B., and Rev. E. H. Bates, M.A.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 10 (1907). *B.G.M.*

HAM, HIGH : 1569—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. C. D. Crossman, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1898). *B.G.M.*

HATCH, WEST : 1604—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Hugh P. Olivey, M.R.C.S. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1901). *B.G.M.*

HEATHFIELD : 1700—56 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and H. W. Seager, M.B.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 8 (1906). *B.G.M.*

HILL FARRANCE : 1701—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and H. W. Seager, M.B.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 8 (1906). *B.G.M.*

HUISH EPISCOPI : 1698—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and Rev. D. Ll. Hayward, M.A.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1898). *B.G.M.*

ILTON : 1645—1811 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. R. B. Poole, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 4 (1902). *B.G.M.*

ISLE BREWERS : 1705—1811 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Miss A. B. Coles ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 4 (1902). *B.G.M.*

KINGSBURY EPISCOPI : 1557—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. D. M. Ross, M.A., assisted by Miss Warren.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 5 (1904). *B.G.M.*

KINGSDON : 1540—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and Rev. D. Ll. Hayward, M.A.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1898). *B.G.M.*

LANGFORD BUDVILLE, (parish of MILVERTON) : 1607—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and H. W. Seager, M.B.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 8 (1906). *B.G.M.*

LANGPORT : 1728—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and Rev. D. Ll. Hayward, M.A.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1898). *B.G.M.*

LIMINGTON : 1695—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. D. B. Binney, M.A.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 4 (1899). *B.G.M.*

LOAD, LONG, (parish of MARTOCK, *q.v.*) : 1749—1808 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and Rev. D. M. Ross, M.A.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1901). *B.G.M.*

MARTOCK : 1559—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. D. M. Ross, M.A. ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1901). *B.G.M.*
*Vide* LOAD, LONG.

MILVERTON *Vide* LANGFORD BUDVILLE.

MONKTON, WEST : 1710—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and H. W. Seager, M.B.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 8 (1906). *B.G.M.*

MUCHELNEY : 1703—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and Rev. D. Ll. Hayward, M.A.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1898). *B.G.M.*

NORTHOVER : 1531—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and Rev. D. Ll. Hayward, M.A.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1898). *B.G.M.*

NORTON FITZWARREN : 1565—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and H. W. Seager, M.B.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 8 (1906). *B.G.M.*

NYNEHEAD : 1670—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and H. W. Seager, M.B.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 8 (1906). *B.G.M.*

ORCHARD PORTMAN : 1538—1811 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and H. W. Seager, M.B.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 7 (1906). *B.G.M.*

OTTERFORD : 1558—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by H. W. Seager, M.B. ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 11 (1908). *B.G.M.*

OTTERHAMPTON : 1656—1749 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. W. A. Bell ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 6 (1905). *B.G.M.*

OVER STOWEY *Vide* STOWEY, OVER.

PITMINSTER : 1542—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Arthur Eastwood ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 7 (1906). *B.G.M.*

PITNEY : 1623—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and Rev. D. Ll. Hayward, M.A.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1899). *B.G.M.*

PODYMORE MILTON : 1744—1811 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and Rev. D. Ll. Hayward, M.A.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1899). *B.G.M.*

PUCKINGTON : 1695—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. E. H. Bates, M.A. ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 4 (1902). *B.G.M.*

RUISHTON : 1679—1811 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and H. W. Seager, M.B.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 8 (1906). *B.G.M.*

RUNNINGTON : 1586—1810 (Marr. only).
Transc. by H. W. Seager, M.B. ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 11 (1908). *B.G.M.*

SAMPFORD ARUNDEL : 1698—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by H. W. Seager, M.B. ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 11 (1908). *B.G.M.*

SHEPTON BEAUCHAMP : 1558—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. Arthur Lethbridge, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 4 (1902). *B.G.M.*

SOMERTON : 1697—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and Rev. D. Ll. Hayward, M.A.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1899). *B.G.M.*

SPAXTON : 1558—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. W. A. Bell ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 6 (1905). *B.G.M.*

STOCKLAND BRISTOL, (*alias* S. GAUNTS) : 1538—1807 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. C. W. Whistler, M.R.C.S. ; ed. by same, & W. P. W. P.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 6 (1905). *B.G.M.*

STOCKLINCH MAGDALEN : 1712—55 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and Rev. E. H. Bates, M.A.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 4 (1902). *B.G.M.*

STOCKLINCH OTTERSEY : 1560—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. R. B. Poole, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 4 (1902). *B.G.M.*

STOKE ST. MARY : 1679—1811 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and H. W. Seager, M.B.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 7 (1906). *B.G.M.*

STOURTON *Vide sub* **Wiltshire.**

STOWEY, OVER : 1558—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. W. A. Bell ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 6 (1905). *B.G.M.*

STREET : 1599—1755 (Bapt. and Marr.), 1599—1762 (Bur.).
Transc. and ed. by A. J. Jewers, F.S.A. (1898). *G.M.*
Bound with "The Genealogist," N.S., Vols. 11, 12, 13, 14. *B.L.*

SUTTON, LONG : 1559—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and Rev. D. Ll. Hayward, M.A.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1898). *B.G.M.*

SWELL : 1559—1812* (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and Rev. E. H. Bates, M.A.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 4 (1902). *B.G.M.*
*Also 1713—54 (Marr. only), omitted from Vol. 4.
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and Rev. D. M. Ross, M.A.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 5 (1904). *B.G.M.*

TAUNTON, ST. MARY MAGDALEN : 1558—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by H. W. Seager, M.B. ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vols. 9, 10 (1907). *B.G.M.*

THORNE FALCON : 1726—1811 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and H. W. Seager, M.B.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 8 (1906). *B.G.M.*

THORNE, ST. MARGARET : 1721—1810 (Marr. only).
Transc. by H. W. Seager, M.B. ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 11 (1908). *B.G.M.*

THURLBEAR : 1700—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and H. W. Seager, M.B.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 7 (1906). *B.G.M.*

TRULL : 1677—1744 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and H. W. Seager, M.B.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 7 (1906). *B.G.M.*

WEDMORE : 1561—1812 (Bapt.), 1561—1839 (Marr.), 1561—1860 (Bur.).
Ed. by Rev. S. H. A. Hervey, B.A. (1888—90). *B.G.L.M.*

WELLINGTON : 1683—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by H. W. Seager, M.B. ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 11 (1908). *B.G.M.*

WHITESTAUNTON : 1692—1811, with Bishop's Transcripts 1606, 7, 8, 36, (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. H. A. Cartwright, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 4 (1902). *B.G.M.*

WILTON : 1558—1837.
Transc. and ed. by Joseph Houghton Spencer (1890). *B.M.*

WRAXALL : 1562—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by F. Were ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 4 (1902). *B.G.M.*

YEOVILTON : 1655—1802 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. B. Hyson ; ed by W. P. W. P.
Somerset Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1899). *B.G.M.*

## Staffordshire.

ALSTONFIELD : 1538—1812.
Staffs. Parish Register Soc., (1902—6). *B.M.*

BARLASTON : 1573—1812.
Transc. by Walter Noble Landor, B.A.
Staffs. Parish Register Society (1905). *B.M.*

BARTON under NEEDWOOD, (parish of TATENHILL, *q.v.*) : 1571—1812.
Staffs. Parish Register Society (1902—3). *B.M.*

BASWICH (BERKSWICH) with WALTON : 1601—1812.
Transc. by Rev. F. J. Wrottesley, M.A., and Miss E. Durrad.
Staffs. Parish Register Society (1905). *B.M.*

BREWOOD : 1562—1649.
Staffs. Parish Register Society (1906). *B.M.*

BROMWICH, WEST : 1608—16 (Bapt. and Bur. only).
"Parish Magazine," (1879 etc.).

CASTLE CHURCH : 1567—1812.
Transc. by Walter Noble Landor, B.A.
Staffs. Parish Register Society (1903). *B.M.*

HAMSTALL RIDWARE : 1598—1812.
Staffs. Parish Register Society (1904—6). *B.M.*

HAUGHTON : 1570—1812.
Transc. by Miss H. M. Auden, and Miss M. E. Parry; edited by Rev. G. T. Royds, M.A.
Staffs. Parish Register Society (1902). *B.M.*

MILWICH : 1573—1711.
Transc. and ed. by Walter Noble Landor, B.A.
Staffs. Parish Register Society (1904). *B.M.*

PIPE RIDWARE : 1565—1812.
Transc. by Walter Noble Landor, B.A.
Staffs. Parish Register Society (1905). *B.M.*

ROCESTER : 1566—1705.
Staffs. Parish Register Society (1906). *B.M.*

RUSHALL : 1686—1812.
"Records of Rushall," by F. W. Willmore, M.R.C.S. (1892).

SHERIFFHALES *Vide sub* **Shropshire.**

STANDON : 1558—1812.
Transc. and ed. by Rev. E. Salt, B.A.
Staffs. Parish Register Society (1902). *B.M.*

TATENHILL : 1563—1812.
Staffs. Parish Register Society (1905). *B.M.*
*Vide* BARTON under NEEDWOOD.

TRENTHAM : 1558—1812.
Transc. by Rev. S. W. Hutchinson, M.A.
Staffs. Parish Register Society (1906). *B.M.*

WALSALL : 1570—1649.
Ed. by F. W. Willmore, M.R.C.S. (1890). *B.G.M.*

WALTON *Vide* BASWICH.

## Suffolk.

BARDWELL : 1538—1650.
Ed. by Rev. F. E. Warren, B.D., F.S.A. (1893). *G.M.*

BRAMFIELD : 1539—96, 1693—1889.
Ed. by Rev. T. S. Hill, B.C.L., M.A. (1894). *B.G.M.*

BRUNDISH : 1562—1765 (Bapt.), 1563—1749 (Marr.), 1563—1785 (Bur.).
Ed. by F. A. Crisp, F.S.A. (1885). *B.G.*

BUXHALL : 1558—1700.
"History of Buxhall," by W. A. Copinger, LL.D. (1902). *B.G.L.M.*

CARLTON : 1538—1886.
Ed. by F. A. Crisp, F.S.A. (1886). *B.G.*

CHILLESFORD : 1740—1812.
Ed. by F. A. Crisp, F.S.A. (1886). *B.G.*

CULPHO : 1720—1886.
Ed. by F. A. Crisp, F.S.A. (1886). *B.G.*

DENHAM ST. MARY : 1539—1850.
Ed. by Rev. S. H. A. Hervey, B.A. (1904). *B.G.M.*

DRINKSTONE : 1580—99.
Ed. by G. C. Baker Cresswell.
"East Anglian" : N.S., Vol. 5 (1893—4). *B.M.*

ELLOUGH : 1545—1812.
Ed. by F. A. Crisp, F.S.A. (1886). *B.G.*

FRESTON : 1538—1884 (full names and year-dates).
Ed. by Rev. C. R. Durrant, B.A.
"Parish Magazine," or "Life in a Suffolk Village" (1887—91). *B.*

FROSTENDEN : 1538—1791 (Bapt. and Bur.), 1538—1754 (Marr.).
Ed. by F. A. Crisp, F.S.A. (1887). *B.G.*

HEPWORTH : 1565—9.
Ed. by T. T. Methold.
"East Anglian" : N.S., Vol. 5 (1893—4). *B.M.*

HORRINGER, (*alias* HORNINGSHEATH) : 1558—1850.
Ed. by Rev. S. H. A. Hervey, B.A. (1900). *B.G.M.*

ICKWORTH : 1566—1890.
Ed. by Rev. S. H. A. Hervey, B.A. (1894). *B.G.L.M.*

IPSWICH, ST. NICHOLAS : 1539—1709 (Bapt.), 1539—1710 (Marr.),
1551—1710 (Bur.).
Transc. by Rev. E. Cookson, M.A.
Parish Register Society, Vol. 7 (1897). *B.G.L.M.*

IPSWICH, ST. PETER : 1662—1700.
Ed. by F. A. Crisp, F.S.A. (1897). *G.M.*

KELSALE : 1538—1812 (Bapt. and Bur.), 1538—1886 (Marr.).
Ed. by F. A. Crisp, F.S.A. (1887). *B.G.*

LETHERINGHAM : 1588—1812.
Transc. and ed. by P. C. Rushen (1901). *G.*

LOWESTOFT : 1709—1812 (Bapt.), 1650—1812 (Marr.), 1724—1812 (Bur.).
Ed. by F. A. Crisp, F.S.A. (1901). *B.G.M.*

PAKENHAM : 1563—1766.
Ed. by F. A. Crisp, F.S.A. (1888). *B.G.*

RATTLESDEN : 1558—1758.
"Notes on the parish of R.," by Rev. J. R. Olorenshaw, B.A. (1900). *B.G.M.*

RUSHBROOK : 1567—1850.
Ed. by Rev. S. H. A. Hervey, B.A. (1903). *B.G.M.*

SAXHAM, LITTLE : 1559—1850.
Ed. by Rev. S. H. A. Hervey, B.A. (1901). *B.G.M.*

STONHAM ASPALL : 1538—58.
Ed. by Rev. W. C. Pearson, B.A.
"East Anglian" : N.S., Vol. 7 (1897—8). *B.M.*

STOW, WEST : 1558—1850.
Ed. by Rev. S. H. A. Hervey, B.A. (1903). *B.G.M.*

TANNINGTON : 1539—1660 (Bapt. and Bur.), 1539—1714 (Marr.).
Ed. by F. A. Crisp, F.S.A. (1884). *B.G.*

THORINGTON : 1561—1881.
Ed. by Rev. T. S. Hill, B.C.L., M.A. (1884). *B.G.L.M.*

WORDWELL : 1580—1850.
Ed. by Rev. S. H. A. Hervey, B.A. (1903). *B.G.M.*

## Surrey.

ADDINGTON : 1559—1812.
Transc. and ed. by W. Bruce Bannerman, F.S.A.
Surrey Parish Register Society, Vol. 5 (1907). *B.G.M.*

BANSTEAD : 1547—1789.
Transc. and ed. by F. A. Heygate Lambert.
Parish Register Society, Vol. 1 (1896). *B.G.M.*

BERMONDSEY, ST. MARY MADGALEN : 1548—1609.
Ed. by Keith W. Murray (Editor of "The Genealogist"). *G.L.M.*
Bound with "The Genealogist," Vols. 6—9. *B.*

CHELSHAM, (parish of WARLINGHAM, *q.v.*) : 1680—1812.
Transc. and ed. by W. Bruce Bannerman, F.S.A.
Surrey Parish Register Society, Vol. 5 (1907). *B.G.M.*

FARLEIGH : 1678—1812.
Transc. and ed. by R. Garraway Rice, F.S.A.
Surrey Parish Register Society, Vol. 4 (1906). *B.G.M.*

GODALMING : 1582—1688.
Transc. and ed. by Henry C. Malden, M.A.
Surrey Parish Register Society, Vol. 2 (1904). *B.G.M.*

HASLEMERE : 1594—1812 (Bapt.), 1573—1812 (Marr. and Bur.).
Transc. and ed. by J. W. Penfold, F.R.I.B.A.
Parish Register Society, Vol. 57 (1906). *B.G.L.M.*

MERSTHAM : 1538—1812.
Transc. by Rev. R. I. Woodhouse, M.A., Rev. A. J. Pearman, M.A., and Thos. Fisher.
Parish Register Society, Vol. 42 (1902). *B.G.L.M.*

MORDEN : 1634—1812.
Transc. and ed. by F. Clayton.
Parish Register Society, Vol. 37 (1901). *B.G.L.M.*

RICHMOND : 1583—1780.
Transc. and ed. by J. Challenor C. Smith, F.S.A.
Surrey Parish Register Society, Vols. 1, 3 (1903, 5). *B.G.M.*

SOUTHWARK, ST. SAVIOUR : 1605—25 (Marr. only).
"The Genealogist," Vols. 6, 7, 8, 9. *B.G.L.M.*

TATSFIELD : 1689—1812.
Transc. and ed. by W. Bruce Bannerman, F.S.A.
Surrey Parish Register Society, Vol. 4 (1906). *B.G.M.*

WANBOROUGH : 1561—1675 and 1764—74 (Bapt.), 1561—1658 (Marr.), 1591—1664 and 1777—86 (Bur.).
Transc. and ed. by P. G. Palmer.
Surrey Parish Register Society, Vol. 4 (1906). *B.G.M.*

WANDSWORTH : 1603—1787.
Transc. and ed. by J. T. Squire (1889). *B.G.M.*

WARLINGHAM : 1653—1812.
Transc. and ed. by W. Bruce Bannerman, F.S.A.
Surrey Parish Register Soc., Vol. 5 (1907). *Vide* CHELSHAM. *B.G.M.*

WINDLESHAM : 1677—1783.
Ed. by W. U. S. Glanville-Richards (1881). *B.G.M.*

WOLDINGHAM : 1765—1812.
Transc. and ed. by R. Garraway Rice, F.S.A.
Surrey Parish Register Society, Vol. 4 (1906). *B.G.M.*

### NON-PAROCHIAL.

CHEAM, Catholic Registers of : 1755—88.
Transc. by Rev. Raymund Palmer, O.P. ; ed. by J. S. Hansom.
Catholic Record Society, Vol. 2 (1906). *B.G.L.M.*

WOBURN LODGE Chapel, & WEYBRIDGE, Catholic Register : 1750—1874.
Ed. by F. A. Crisp, F.S.A. (1888). *B.G.*

## Sussex.

EDBURTON : 1558—1812.
Ed. by Rev. C. H. Wilkie, M.A. (1884, 1900). *B.G.*

Also Index to same, for 1558—1663.
Ed. by F. A. Crisp, F.S.A. (1887) *B.G.*

HAILSHAM : 1558—1600 (Marr. only).
"History of Hailsham," by L. F. Salzmann (1901). *B.*

### NON-PAROCHIAL.

COWDRAY HOUSE, (parish of MIDHURST,) Catholic Registers of : 1745—1822.
Transc. by Rev. Raymund Palmer, O.P. ; ed. by J. S. Hansom.
Catholic Record Society, Vol. 1 (1905). *B.G.L.M.*

## Warwickshire.

ANSTEY : 1591—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Col. H. C. Adams ; ed. by W. P. W. Phillimore, M.A., B.C.L.
Warws. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1904). *B.G.M.*

ASTON by Birmingham : 1544—1640.
Ed. by W. F. Carter, B.A. (1900). *B.G.M.*

Also 1600—37, by same.
"Midland Antiquary," Vols. 1—4 (1882—7). *B.M.*

ATHERSTONE on STOUR : 1664—1810, with Bishop's Transcripts 1611—32 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. H. Bloom, M.A. ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Warws. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1904). *B.G.M.*

BARTON on the HEATH : 1577—1810 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. H. Bloom, M.A. ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Warws. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1906). *B.G.M.*

BIRMINGHAM, ST. MARTIN : (Vol. I) 1554—1653, (Vol. II) 1653—1708.
Transc. and ed. by J. Hill, and W. B. Bickley, (1889, 1903).
*B.M* (Vol. II only).

BISHOPS TACHBROOK : 1538—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by M. G. Hallett ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Warws. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1906). *B.G.M.*

BOURTON on DUNSMORE : 1560—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. E. H. Owen, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Warws. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1904). *B.G.M.*

BUTLER'S MARSTON : 1538—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. H. Bloom, M.A. ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Warws. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1904). *B.G.M.*

CHARLECOTE : 1543—1811 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. H. Bloom, M.A. ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Warws. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1906). *B.G.M.*

COMPTON, LONG : 1685—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. H. C. Lory, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Also 1608—81 (Bishop's Transcripts—Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. H. Bloom, M.A.
Warws. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1904). *B.G.M.*

ETTINGTON : 1623—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. H. Bloom, M.A. ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Warws. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1904). *B.G.M.*

FENNY COMPTON : 1627—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. Canon C. Bigg, D.D. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Warws. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1904). *B.G.M.*

FILLONGLEY : 1538—1653.
Transc. and ed. by F. W. Willmore, M.R.C.S. (1893). *G.*

HALFORD : 1552—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. H. Bloom, M.A. ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Warws. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1906). *B.G.M.*

HATTON : 1558—1812, with Bishop's Transcripts 1665—1700 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. H. Bloom, M.A. ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Warws. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1906). *B.G.M.*

HONINGTON : 1571—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. H. Bloom, M.A. ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Warws. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1904). *B.G.M.*

IDLICOTE : 1557—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. H. Bloom, M.A. ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Warws. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1904). *B.G.M.*

LAPWORTH : 1561—1860 (Index to Surnames, with periods).
"Memorials of a Warws. parish," by R. Hudson (1904). *B.M.*

LEAMINGTON PRIORS : 1704—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. Cecil Hook, B.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Warws. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1904). *B.G.M.*

PRIOR'S HARDWICK : 1662—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. W. H. B. Bunting, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Warws. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1904). *B.G.M.*

ROWINGTON : 1612—1812.
Transc. and ed. by J. W. Ryland, F.S.A.
Parish Register Society, Vol. 21 (1899). *B.G.L.M.*

SNITTERFIELD : 1561—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., J. L. Whitfield, M.A., and Rev. J. H. Bloom, M.A.
Warws. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1906). *B.G.M.*

SOLIHULL : 1538—1668.
Transc. by Ric. Savage, P. E. Martineau, and E. A. Fry.
Parish Register Society, Vol. 53 (1904). *B.G.L.M.*

SOUTHAM : 1539—1633 (Bapt.), 1539—1657 (Marr.), 1539—1647 (Bur.).
"Hist. notices of Southam," by Rev. W. L. Smith, B.A. (1894). *B.G.M.*

STRATFORD on AVON : 1558—1652 (Bapt.), 1558—1812 (Marr.),
1558—1623 (Bur.).
Transc. by Ric. Savage, Librarian of Shakespeare's Birthplace.
Parish Register Society, Vols. 6, 16, 55 (1897—1905). *B.G.L.M.*

TEMPLE GRAFTON : 1754—1811 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Ric. Savage; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Also 1612—1700 (Bishop's Transcripts—Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. T. P. Wadley, M.A.
Warws. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1904). *B.G.M.*

WEDDINGTON : 1663—1812.
Transc. by E. A. Fry.
Parish Register Society, Vol. 51 (1904). *B.G.L.M.*

WHITCHURCH : 1562—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. H. Bloom, M.A. ; ed. by same, and W. P. W. P.
Warws. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1904). *B.G.M.*

WROXALL : 1586—1812.
"Records of Wroxall Abbey and Manor," by J. W. Ryland (1903). *B.*

## NON-PAROCHIAL.

BIRMINGHAM, The Franciscan Register of ST. PETER'S :
1657—1824 (Bapt. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., J. L. Whitfield, B.A., and P. E. Williams.
Warws. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1904). *B.G.M.*

Also 1658—1804 (Marr.), 1657—1792 (Deaths).
Ed. by W.P.W.P., J. L. Whitfield, M.A., and Rev. J. H. Bloom, M.A.
Warws. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1906). *B.G.M.*

WESTON, (parish of LONG COMPTON,) Private Chapel of Sir Wm. Sheldon :
1763—84 (Bapt. only—Catholic).
Ed. by F. A. Crisp, F.S.A. (1898). *B.G.M.*

WOOTTON WAWEN, Catholic Registers of : 1765—1819.
Ed. by J. S. Hansom.
Catholic Record Society, Vol. 2 (1906). *B.G.L.M.*

## Westmorland.

ASBY : 1657—1798.
Ed. by C. R. Rivington, F.S.A. (1894). *B.G.*

ASKHAM : 1566—1812.
Transc. and ed. by Mary E. Noble (1903—4). *B.G.M.*

BAMPTON : 1637—1812.
Transc. and ed. by Mary E. Noble (1897). *Vide* MARDALE. *B.M.*

MARDALE, (pp. BAMPTON and SHAP) : 1684—1824 (Births and Bapt.), 1747 (Marr.), 1684—1808 (Bur).
Transc. and ed. by Francis Haswell, M.D. (1898). *M.*

MARTINDALE : 1633—1853 (Bapt.), 1636—1871 (Marr.), 1683—1904 (Bur.).
Transc. and ed. by Henry Brierley (1907). *B.M.*

RAVENSTONEDALE : 1571—1812.
Transc. and ed. by Rev. R. W. Metcalfe, M.A. (1893—4). *B.G.M.*

SHAP *Vide* MARDALE.

## Wiltshire.

ALDERTON : 1606—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. W. Symonds, M.A., and Rev. C. Hutchinson, M.A. ; ed. W. P. W. P.
Wilts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1905). *B.G.M.*

ALLINGTON : 1664—1806, with Bishop's Transcripts 1623—36 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. C. S. Ruddle ; ed. by W. P. W. Phillimore, M.A., B.C.L.
Wilts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1906). *B.G.M.*

ALTON BARNES : 1597—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by J. H. Parry ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Wilts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 6 (1908). *B.G.M.*

ASHLEY : 1658—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. Lemon Redfern, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Wilts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1906). *B.G.M.*

BAVERSTOCK : 1561—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. C. V. Goddard, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Wilts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 5 (1907). *B.G.M.*

BOSCOMBE : 1696—1811, with Bishop's Transcripts 1625—76 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. C. S. Ruddle ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Wilts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1906). *B.G.M.*

BRITFORD : 1573—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by T. H. Baker ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Wilts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1906). *B.G.M.*

BROAD CHALKE : 1538—1780.
Ed. by Rev. C. G. Moore, M.A. (1881). *G.M.*

BULFORD : 1654—1812, with Bp.'s Transc. 1608—37, 1710—90 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. C. S. Ruddle; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Wilts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1906). *B.G.M.*

CASTLE EATON : 1549—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. C. M. R. Luckman; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Wilts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 6 (1908). *B.G.M.*

CHERINGTON, (*alias* CHIRTON) : 1588—1811 (Marr. only).
Transc. by J. H. Parry; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Wilts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 6 (1908). *B.G.M.*

COLERNE : 1662—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. Maxwell H. Smith, M.A.; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Wilts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 4 (1907). *B.G.M.*
Also 1560—75, 1640—52 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., Edmund Nevill, B.A., and John Sadler.
Wilts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 5 (1907). *B.G.M.*

CRUDWELL : 1662—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. Lemon Redfern, M.A.; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Wilts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1906). *B.G.M.*

DURNFORD : 1574—1650.
Ed. by Sir Thos. Phillipps, Bt. (1823). *B.*

DURRINGTON : 1591—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. C. S. Ruddle; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Wilts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1906). *B.G.M.*

ERCHFONT *Vide* URCHFONT.

GRITTLETON : 1573—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. Rev. W. Symonds, M.A., and Rev. C. N. Wyld; ed. W.P.W.P.
Wilts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1905). *B.G.M.*

KEMBLE : 1679—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. H. W. Cholmeley, B.A.; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Wilts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 6 (1908). *B.G.M.*

KINGSTON DEVERILL : 1706—1812 (Marr. only).
Ed. by W. P. W. P., and John Sadler.
Wilts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1905). *B.G.M.*

KINGSWOOD *Vide sub* **Gloucestershire.**

KNOYLE, EAST (*alias* BISHOP'S) : 1538—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. Canon R. N. Milford, M.A.; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Wilts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1906). *B.G.M.*

LAKE *Vide* WILSFORD.

LEIGH DELAMERE : 1735—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. W. Wynn-Lloyd ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Wilts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1905). *B.G.M.*

MARDEN : 1693—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by J. H. Parry ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Wilts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 6 (1908). *B.G.M.*

MARLBOROUGH, ST. MARY : 1602—1812 (Marr. only).
,, , ST. PETER and ST. PAUL : 1611—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by E. Ll. Gwillim ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Wilts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1906). *B.G.M.*

MERE : 1561—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by T. H. Baker ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Wilts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1905). *B.G.M.*

MILSTON : 1540—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. C. S. Ruddle ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Wilts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1906). *B.G.M.*

MONKTON DEVERILL : 1749—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by T. H. Baker ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Wilts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1905). *B.G.M.*

NEWNTON, LONG : 1653—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. Lemon Redfern, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Wilts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1906). *B.G.M.*

NEWTON TONY : 1591—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. C. S. Ruddle ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Wilts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1906). *B.G.M.*

NORTON : 1663—1809 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. H. L. Warneford, B.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Wilts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 5 (1907). *B.G.M.*

PATNEY : 1594—1810 (Marr. only).
Transc. by J. H. Parry ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Wilts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 6 (1908). *B.G.M.*

PRESHUTE : 1606—1811 (Marr. only).
Transc. by E. Ll. Gwillim ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Wilts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 4 (1907). *B.G.M.*

ROLLESTONE : 1654—1810 (Marr. only).
Transc. by T. H. Baker ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Wilts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 6 (1908). *B.G.M.*

SALISBURY, ST. THOMAS : 1570—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. S. Forster-Brown, M.A., and Rev. Edmund Nevill, B.A.
Wilts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 5 (1907). *B.G.M.*

SHERSTON MAGNA : 1653—1812, with Bishop's Transcripts 1601—35 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. W. Symonds, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Wilts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1905). *B.G.M.*

SOMERFORD, GREAT or BROAD : 1707—1812, with Bishop's Transcripts 1605—1705 (Marr. only).
,, , LITTLE : 1708—1811, with Bishop's Transcripts 1606—1707 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. F. H. Manley, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Wilts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 6 (1908). *B.G.M.*

SOPWORTH : 1698—1812 Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. W. Symonds, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Wilts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1905). *B.G.M.*

SOUTHBROOM : 1572—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by J. H. Parry ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Wilts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 6 (1908). *B.G.M.*

STERT : 1579—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. Hamlyn Hill, D.D. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Wilts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 4 (1907). *B.G.M.*

STOCKTON : 1590—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. C. J. Johnstone, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Wilts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 3 (1906). *B.G.M.*

STOURTON (partly in Somersetshire) : 1570—1800.
Transc. by Rev. J. H. Ellis, M.A.
Harleian Society : Register Section, Vol. 12 (1887). *B.G.L.M.*

URCHFONT, (*alias* ERCHFONT) : 1538—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. Hamlyn Hill, D.D. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Wilts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 4 (1907). *B.G.M.*

WELLOW *Vide sub* **Hampshire.**

WILSFORD and LAKE : 1681—96, 1704—1812 (Bapt.), 1696—1758 (Marr.), 1704—1812 (Bur.).
Transc. by Rev. R. E. H. Duke.
"Miscellanea Genealog. et Heraldica" ; Ser. IV., Vol. 1 (1904, 5). *B.L.M.*

WINTERSLOW : 1598—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. W. Symonds, M.A.
Wilts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 6 (1908). *B.G.M.*

YATTON KEYNELL : 1654—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. C. N. Wyld ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Wilts. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 2 (1906). *B.G.M.*

## Worcestershire.

ALDERMINSTER : 1641—1812, with Bishop's Transc. 1613—40 (Marr. only).
Transc. Rev. J. H. Bloom, M.A. ; ed. W. P. W. Phillimore, M.A., B.C.L.
Worcs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1901). *B.G.M.*

ALSTONE, (parish of OVERBURY) : 1550—1805 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. H. Bloom, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Worcs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1901). *B.G.M.*

BRADLEY, (parish of FLADBURY) : 1645—1812, with Bishop's Transcripts 1630—40 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. Gordon H. Poole, B.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Worcs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1901). *B.G.M.*

BRETFORTON : 1538—1837.
Transc. and ed. by Rev. W. H. Shawcross (1908). *B.*

BROADWAY : 1541—1609 (Bapt.), 1539—1812 (Marr.), 1539—1601 (Bur.).
Ed. by Sir Thos. Phillipps Bt. (n.d.). *G.*

Also 1680—1704 (Bapt.) ; 1691—1700, 1714, 1727 (Bur.).
Ed. by Sir Thos. Phillipps Bt. (1840). *B.*

CHURCH LENCH : 1702—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. F. Smith, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Worcs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1901). *B.G.M.*

CROPTHORNE : 1557—1717.
Ed. by F. A. Crisp, F.S.A. (1896). *B.G.*

DODDENHAM *Vide* KNIGHTWICK.

DUDLEY : Early Entries.
"Dudley Parish Registers from the Earliest Period,"
by E. Blocksidge (1894).

ELMBRIDGE, (parish of DODDERHILL) : 1570—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. H. L. Booker, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Worcs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1901). *B.G.M.*

FLADBURY *Vide* BRADLEY.

ICOMBE *Vide sub* **Gloucestershire.**

INKBERROW : 1613, 15, 22, 25, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, and Bishop's Transcripts of Marr. and Bur. for 1689, 90, not in the Existing Parish Register.
Transc. and ed. by Wm. Bradbrook, M.R.C.S. *G*.*

*(* This copy contains 1632—40 and 1661—74, together with Index, all in MS. by Rev. Edward Cookson, M.A.).*

Also 1675—1720 (Bapt.), 1675—1753 (Marr.), 1675—1779 (Bur.).
Transc. by Wm. Bradbrook, M.R.C.S.
"Parish Magazine," ed. by Rev. T. N. Leeke, M.A. (Feb. 1893—Aug. 1898).

KEMPSEY : 1690—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. Ralph C. Purton, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Worcs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1901). *B.G.M.*

KIDDERMINSTER : 1539—65, Index only of Surnames, with date of Earliest Entry, *and general Extracts to 1690.*
" History of Kidderminster," by Rev. J. R. Burton, B.A. (1890). *B.M.*

KINGTON (or KINGSTON *alias* TOKYNTON) : 1588—1836 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. W. J. Holden, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Worcs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1901). *B.G.M.*

KNIGHTWICK and DODDENHAM : 1538—1812.
Ed. by Rev. J. B. Wilson, M.A. (1891). *G.*

MITTON : 1695—1731.
" Parish Magazine " (1896—9).

NORTHFIELD : 1560—76.
" Parish Magazine," ed. by W. F. Carter.

OFFENHAM : 1543—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. H. Bloom, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Worcs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1901). *B.G.M.*

OVERBURY *Vide* ALSTONE.

REDDITCH, (parish of TARDEBIGGE) : 1808—11 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. Horace Newton, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Worcs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1901). *B.G.M.*

ROUS LENCH : 1539—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. W. K. W. Chafy, D.D. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Worcs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1901). *B.G.M.*

SHIPSTON on STOUR : 1572—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. H. Bloom, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Worcs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1901). *B.G.M.*

TARDEBIGGE *Vide* REDDITCH.

TIDMINGTON : 1693—1812 (Marr. only).
Transc. by Rev. J. H. Bloom, M.A. ; ed. by W. P. W. P.
Worcs. Parish Registers : Marriages, Vol. 1 (1901). *B.G.M.*

TOKYNTON *Vide* KINGTON.

WORCESTER, ST. ALBAN : 1630—1812.
Transc. by Rev. Joseph Bowstead Wilson, M.A.
Parish Register Society, Vol. 2 (1896). *B.G.M.*

" , ST. HELEN : 1538—1812 (Bapt. and Marr.), 1556—1812 (Bur.).
Transc. and ed. by Rev. J. B. Wilson, M.A., F.S.A. (1900). *B.G.M.*

### NON-PAROCHIAL.

DUDLEY, The Old Non-Parochial Registers of,
edited by A. A. Rollason (1899), viz :— *B.G.M.*

,, , Baptist Chapel : 1816—37 (Births), 1814—37 (Deaths).

,, , Independent Chapel : 1803—37 (Births and Bapt.).

,, , Methodist New Connexion : 1829—37 (Bur.).

,, , Old Meeting House : 1743—1837 (Births and Bapt.),
1811—37 (Deaths and Bur.).

,, , Society of Friends Meeting : 1656—1801 (Births), 1662—1772 (Marr.),
1662—1827 (Deaths and Bur.).

,, , Wesleyan Methodist Chapel : 1804—37 (Births and Bapt.).

WORCESTER, Catholic Registers : 1685—1837.
Ed. by F. A. Crisp, F.S.A. (1887). *B.G.M.*

## Yorkshire.

ACKWORTH : 1558—1599.
Communicated by Rev. J. L. Saywell; ed. by J. Horsfall Turner.
"Yorks. Notes and Queries," Vol. 1 (1888). *B.L.M.*

ADEL : 1606—1812.
Ed. by Geo. Denison Lumb.
Thoresby Society, Vol. 5 (1895). *B.G.L.M.*

ALLERTON MAULEVERER : 1557—1812.
Transc. and ed. by F. W. Slingsby.
Yorks. Parish Register Soc., Vol. 31 (1908). *B.G.L.M.*

ASKHAM RICHARD : 1579—1812.
Transc. and ed. by F. W. Slingsby.
Yorks. Parish Register Soc., Vol. 31 (1908). *B.G.L.M.*

BARWICK in ELMET : 1600—1812.
Ed. by G. D. Lumb (1908). *B.L.M.*

BINGLEY : 1577—1686.
Transc. and ed. by Rev. W. J. Stavert, M.A., F.S.A.
Yorks. Parish Register Soc., Vol. 9 (1901). *B.G.L.M.*

BLACKTOFT : 1700—1812.
Transc. and ed. by Geo. Edw. Weddall.
Yorks. Parish Register Soc., Vol. 8 (1901). *B.G.L.M.*

BOLTON ABBEY (*alias* EAST B., parish of SKIPTON, *q.v.*) : 1689—1812.
Ed. by Rev. A. P. Howes, M.A. (1895). *G.L.M.*

BOLTON by BOLLAND : (Part I) 1558—1724, (Part II) 1725—1812.
Transc. and ed. by Rev. W. J. Stavert, M.A., F.S.A.
Yorks. Parish Register Soc., Vols. 19, 22 (1904, 5). *B.G.L.M.*

BRADFIELD : 1559—1722.
Transc. and ed. by Rev. A. B. Browne, M.A. (1905). *B.L.M.*

BRADFORD : 1596—1680 (Bur. only).
Transc. by the late T. T. Empsall.
"The Bradford Antiquary," (1888—1908). *B.G*.L.M.*
*(* Burials to 1642 only, in this Library, 1888—94.)*

BRANTINGHAM : 1653—1812.
Transc. and ed. by Geo. Edw. Weddall.
Yorks. Parish Register Soc., Vol. 12 (1902). *B.G.L.M.*

BURNSALL : 1559—1812.
Transc. and ed. by Rev. W. J. Stavert, M.A., F.S.A. (1893). *B.G.M.*
*Vide* CONISTONE, and RYLSTONE.

BURTON FLEMING : 1538—1812.
Transc. by Rev. G. E. Park, B.A., and J. G. Hall.
Yorks. Parish Register Soc., Vol. 2 (1899). *B.G.L.M.*

CALVERLEY : 1574—1720.
Ed. by S. Margerison (1881—7). *B.G.L.M.*

CHERRY BURTON : 1561—1740.
Transc. and ed. by Arthur T. Winn, M.A.
Yorks. Parish Register Soc., Vol. 15 (1903). *B.G.L.M.*

CONISTONE, ST. MARY, (parish of BURNSALL, *q.v.*) : 1567—1812.
Transc. and ed. by Rev. W. J. Stavert, M.A., F.S.A. (1894). *B.G.M.*

CUNDALL, with NORTON le CLAY : 1582—1780.
Ed. by H. D. Eshelby (1898). *B.G.L.M.*

DEWSBURY : 1538—1653.
Ed. by S. J. Chadwick, F.S.A. (1898). *Vide* HARTSHEAD. *B.G.L.M.*

ECCLESFIELD : 1599—1619 (Bapt.), 1558—1621 (Marr.), 1558—1603 (Bur.).
Ed. by A. Scott Gatty, F.S.A. (1878). *B.G.L.M.*

ELLAND, (parish of HALIFAX, *q.v.*) : 1559—1640.
Ed. by J. W. Clay, F.S.A. (1898). *B.G.L.M.*

FANGFOSS : 1701—10 (Bishop's Transcripts : *Originals missing*).
"Northern Genealogist," ed. A. Gibbons, Vol. 3 (1897). *B.G.L.M.*

FARNHAM : 1569—1812.
Transc. by Francis Collins, M.D.
Parish Register Society, Vol. 56 (1905). *B.G.L.M.*

FELKIRK : 1701—1812.
Ed. by A. N. J. Royds (1894). *B.L.M.*

FEWSTON : 1593—1812.
Transc. by Rev. T. Parkinson (1899). *L.M.*

GARFORTH : 1664—1744 (Marr. only).
Communicated by C. E. Gildersome-Dickinson.
"The Genealogist" : N.S., Vol. 14, pp. 221—7. *B.G.L.M.*

GARGRAVE : 1558—1812.
Transc. and ed. by Rev. W. J. Stavert, M.A., F.S.A.
Yorks. Parish Register Soc., Vol. 28 (1907). *B.G.L.M.*

GIVENDALE : 1699—1710 (Bishop's Transcripts : *Originals missing*).
"Northern Genealogist," ed. A. Gibbons, Vol. 3 (1897). *B.G.L.M.*

GRINTON : 1640—1807 (Bapt. and Bur.), 1640—1802 (Marr.).
Transc. and ed. by F. W. Slingsby.
Yorks. Parish Register Soc., Vol. 23 (1905). *B.G.L.M.*

HACKNESS : 1557—1783.
Transc. by Rev. C. Johnstone, M.A., and Miss E. J. Hart.
Yorks. Parish Register Soc., Vol. 25 (1906). *B.G.L.M.*

HALIFAX : 1538—41.
"Chapters on the Early Registers of Halifax Parish Church," by Walter James Walker (1885). *B.G.L.M.*
Also, same period, in "Parish Magazine," continued to Mar. 1642—3 in "Yorks. Notes and Queries," Vol. 2 (1890). *B.L.M.*
*Vide* ELLAND.

HAMPSTHWAITE : 1603—1794 (Bapt. and Bur.), 1603—1807 (Marr.).
Transc. and ed. by Francis Collins, M.D.
Yorks. Parish Register Soc., Vol. 13 (1902). *B.G.L.M.*

HARTSHEAD, (parish of DEWSBURY, *q.v.*) : 1612—1812.
Transc. and ed. by Edith B. Armytage.
Yorks. Parish Register Soc., Vol. 17 (1903). *B.G.L.M.*

HAWNBY : 1653—1722.
Ed. by E. E. Thoyts (1890). *G.*

HORBURY, (parish of WAKEFIELD) : 1598—1812.
Ed. by John Charlesworth.
Yorks. Parish Register Soc., Vol. 3 (1900). *B.G.L.M.*

HOWDEN : 1542—1656 (Bapt.), 1543—1702 (Marr.), 1543—1659 (Bur.).
Ed. by Geo. Edw. Weddall.
Yorks. Parish Register Soc., Vols. 21, 24 (1904, 5). *B.G.L.M.*

HUGGATE : 1539—1812.
Transc. by Miss Edith Hobday.
Parish Register Society, Vol. 36 (1901). *B.G.L.M.*

HULL, GOD'S HOUSE HOSPITAL Chapel, (otherwise The CHARTERHOUSE) : 1695—1714 (Marr. only).
"A Register of Marriages in the Chapel of God's House Hospital, near Hull, since the 1st. of May, 1695"; printed by Rev. Joseph Hunter.
*(The only portion of the Old Register in existence—A copy of this small 8vo. pamphlet of 4 pp. was secured for the Hull Public Library by its Chief Librarian Mr. William F. Lawton.)*
Reprinted in the "Hull and East Riding Portfolio, pp. 149—50; ed. by W. G. B. Page (1887).

INGLEBY GREENHOW : 1539—1800.
Ed. by Rev. John Blackburne (1889). *B.G.L.M.*

KIPPAX : 1539—1812.
Transc. by the Editor G. D. Lumb, and the late J. D. Hemsworth.
Yorks. Parish Register Soc., Vol. 10 (1901). *B.G.L.M.*

KIRKBURTON : (Vol. I) 1541—1654, (Vol. II) 1655—1711.
Ed. by Frances Anne Collins (1887, 1902). *B.G.M.*

KIRK ELLA : 1558—1837 (Bapt. and Bur.), 1558—1841 (Marr.).
Transc. & ed. Rev. Jas. Foord, M.A., & A. B. Wilson-Barkworth, LL.D.
Parish Register Society, Vol. 11 (1897). *B.G.L.M.*

LEDSHAM : 1539—1812.
Ed. by J. W. Clay, F.S.A.
Yorks. Parish Register Soc., Vol. 26 (1906). *B.G.L.M.*

LEEDS, ST. PAUL : 1796—1865 (Bur. only).
Thoresby Society, Vol. 15, Pt. I (1905). *B.G.L.M.*

,, , ST. PETER : 1571—1722.
Thoresby Society, Vols. 1, 3, 7, 10, 13 (1889—1903). *B.G.L.M.*

LINTON in Craven : (Vol. I) 1562—1779, (Vol. II) 1780—1812.
Ed. by Rev. F. A. C. Share, M.A.
Yorks. Parish Register Soc., Vols. 5, 18 (1900, 3). *B.G.L.M.*

MANFIELD : 1594—1812.
Transc. and ed. by Rev. W. J. Stavert, M.A., F.S.A. (1898) *B.L.M.*

MARSKE in Cleveland : 1570—1812 (Bapt. and Marr.), 1569—1812 (Bur.).
Transc. and ed. by Herbert Maxwell Wood, B.A.
Yorks. Parish Register Soc., Vol. 16 (1903). *B.G.L.M.*

METHLEY : 1560—1812.
Transc. and ed. by Geo. Denison Lumb.
Thoresby Society, Vol. 12 (1903). *B.G.L.M.*

MONK FRYSTON : 1538—1678.
Transc. by J. D. Hemsworth.
Parish Register Society, Vol. 5 (1896). *B.G.L.M.*

NORTON le CLAY *Vide* CUNDALL.

OTLEY : (Part I) 1562—1672.
Transc. and ed. by W. Brigg, B.A.
Yorks. Parish Register Soc., Vol. 33 (1908). *B.G.L.M.*

PATRINGTON : 1570—1731.
Transc. by J. G. Hall; revised by Francis Collins, M.D.;
edited by Rev. Canon H. E. Maddock, M.A.
Yorks. Parish Register Soc., Vol. 6 (1900). *B.G.L.M.*

PICKHILL cum ROXBY : 1571—1812 (Bapt.), 1567—1812 (Marr.), 1576—1812 (Bur.).
Transc. and ed. by Rev. A. W. Howard, B.D.
Yorks. Parish Register Soc., Vol. 20 (1904). *B.G.L.M.*

ROOS, ALL SAINTS : 1571—1679.
Ed. by Rev. Canon R. B. Machel, M.A. (1888). *G.L.*

ROTHERHAM : 1542—63.
"Hist. Notices of Rotherham," by John Guest, F.S.A. (1879). *B.L.M.*

ROTHWELL : (Part I) 1538—1689.
Transc. and ed. by Geo. Denison Lumb.
Yorks. Parish Register Soc., Vol. 27 (1906). *B.G.L.M.*

ROXBY *Vide* PICKHILL.

RYLSTONE (formerly part of parish BURNSALL, *q.v.*) : 1559—1812.
Ed. by Rev. C. H. Lowe, M.A. (1895, 6). *B.G.L.M.*

SADDLEWORTH : 1613—1800, with Bapt. and Bur. at the Chapels of ST. THOMAS Friarmere, HOLY TRINITY Dobcross, and ST. ANN Lydgate.
Ed. by John Radcliffe, in 2 vols. (1887, 91). *B.G.L.M.*

SANDAL MAGNA : 1598—1631 (Bishop's Transcripts).
"Northern Genealogist," Vols. 3, 4, (1897—1901). *B.G.L.M.*

SCORBOROUGH : 1653—1800.
Ed. by Arthur T. Winn, M.A.
Yorks. Parish Register Soc., Vol. 8 (1901). *B.G.L.M.*

SKIPTON in CRAVEN : 1592—1680, 1745—1812.
Transc. and ed. by Rev. W. J. Stavert, M.A. (1894—6). *B.G.L.M.*
*Vide* BOLTON ABBEY.

STARTFORTH : 1665—1700.
Transc. by Mark W. Bullen ; ed. by A. Gibbons, F.S.A.
"Northern Genealogist," Vols. 2, 3 (1896, 7). *B.G.L.M.*

STAVELEY : 1582—1653 (Bapt.), 1584—1652 (Marr.), 1582—1638 (Bur.).
"Parish Magazine," (1885).

STOKESLEY : 1571—1750.
Transc. and ed. by Rev. John Hawell, M.A., F.G.S.
Yorks. Parish Register Soc., Vol. 7 (1901). *B.G.L.M.*

TERRINGTON : 1600—1812 (Bapt.), 1599—1812 (Marr. and Bur.).
Transc. and ed. by W. Brigg, B.A.
Yorks. Parish Register Soc., Vol. 29 (1907). *B.G.L.M.*

THORNHILL : (Part I) 1580—1742 (Bapt.), 1580—1745 (Marr.), 1580—1678 (Bur.).
Ed. by John Charlesworth.
Yorks. Parish Register Soc., Vol. 30 (1907). *B.G.L.M.*

THORPE SALVIN : 1592—1726.
Transc. by Rev. G. O. Browne, M.A. ; reprinted from the "Yorks. County Magazine" for J. Horsfall Turner (1892). *M.*

WAKEFIELD *Vide* HORBURY.

WATH on DEARNE : 1598—1778 (Bapt. and Bur.), 1598—1779 (Marr.).
Transc. and ed. by J. W. Clay, F.S.A.
Yorks. Parish Register Soc., Vol. 14 (1902). *B.G.L.M.*

WHITKIRK : 1603—1700.
"Records of the Parish of Whitkirk," by G. M. Platt, M.A., and J. W. Morkill, M.A. (1892). *B.L.*

WINESTEAD in Holderness : 1578—1812.
Transc. and ed. by Rev. Norman J. Miller, M.A.
Yorks. Parish Register Soc., Vol. 4 (1900). *B.G.L.M.*

YORK MINSTER : 1686—1804 (Bapt.), 1681—1855 (Marr.), 1634—1836 (Bur.).
Ed. by Robt. H. Skaife.
"Yorks. Arch. Journal" : Vol. 6, 1881 (Bapt.), Vols. 2, 3, 1871—5 (Marr.), Vol. 1, 1870 (Bur.). *B.G.L.M.*

,, , ALL SAINTS Pavement : 1555—1611 (Marr. only).
"Northern Genealogist," Vol. 6 (1903). *B.G.L.M.*

,, , HOLY TRINITY Micklegate : 1586—1777 (Bapt. and Bur.), 1586—1753 (Marr.).
Ed. by Rev. W. H. F. Bateman, M.A. (1894—5). *L.M.*

,, , ST. MARTIN cum GREGORY : 1539—1734.
Ed. by Rev. E. Bulmer, M.A. (1897). *L.M.*

,, , ST. MAURICE : 1648—1812 (Marr. only).
"Northern Genealogist," Vols. 3—5 (1900—2). *B.G.L.M.*

,, , ST. MICHAEL le BELFRY : (Part I) 1565—1653 ; (Part II) 1653—1778 (Bapt. and Bur.), 1653—1772 (Marr.).
Transc. and ed. by Francis Collins, M.D.
Yorks. Parish Register Soc., Vols. 1, 11 (1899, 1901). *B.G.L.M.*

## NON-PAROCHIAL.

BRIGHOUSE, Bridge End Chapel : 1782—1831 (Bapt.), 1787—1853 (Bur.).
"Independency at Brighouse," by J. Horsfall Turner (1878). *B.L.M.*

CALVERLEY *Vide* IDLE.

DONCASTER, Friends' Meeting House : 1794—1865 (Marr.), 1801—67 (Bur.).
"Hist. Notices of Doncaster," reprinted from the "Doncaster Gazette," by C. W. Hatfield ; Series 2, pp. 366—70 (1868). *B.*

HALIFAX *Vide* NORTHOWRAM.

HAWORTH *Vide* STANBURY.

HOLME on SPALDING MOOR, Catholic Registers of : 1744—1840.
Transc. by H. Houston Ball ; ed. by J. S. Hansom.
Catholic Record Society, Vol. 4 (1907). *B.G.L.M.*

IDLE, (parish of CALVERLEY,) Upper Chapel : 1800—1906 (Bur.).
"Idle Upper Chapel Burial Registers, with an Account of the Quakers' Burial Ground," by J. Horsfall Turner (n.d.). *B.L.M.*

KEIGHLEY Quaker Register : 1654—1765 (Births), 1661—1772 (Marr.), 1658—1845 (Deaths and Burials).
"Yorks. Notes and Queries," ed. by J. H. Turner, Vol. 2 (1890). *B.L.M.*

MORLEY *Vide* TOPCLIFFE and MORLEY.

NIDD HALL, Catholic Registers of : 1780—1823.
Ed. by Richard Trappes-Lomax.
Catholic Record Society, Vol. 3 (1906). *B.G.L.M.*

NORTHOWRAM (parish of HALIFAX,) or COLEY Nonconformist Register : 1644—1752.
Compiled by Rev. Oliver Heywood and Rev. T. Dickenson ; ed. by J. Horsfall Turner (1881). *B.G.L.M.*

ROTHERHAM, Old Meeting House : 1748—1836.
"Rotherham Old Meeting House," by W. Blazeby (1906). *M.*

SHEFFIELD, Upper Chapel : 1681—1702 (Bapt.).
"Rev. Mr. Timothy Jollie's Register of Nonconformist Baptisms" ;
"Yorks. Notes and Queries," ed. J. H. Turner, Vol. 2 (1890). *B.L.M.*
Also, the same with Rev. John Wadsworth's Register to 1744,
"History of Upper Chapel, Sheffield," by J. E. Manning, M.A. (1900). *B.L.M.*

STANBURY, (parish of HAWORTH,) Quaker Register : 1668—92 (Births), 1665, 79 (Marr.), 1656—1718 (Bur.).
"Yorks. Notes and Queries," ed. J. H. Turner, Vol. 1 (1888). *B.L.M.*

TOPCLIFFE and MORLEY Nonconformist Registers : 1654—1830 (Bapt.), 1654—1888 (Bur.).
Ed. by J. Horsfall Turner, with Historical Sketch by Wm. Smith, F.S.A.S. (1888). *B.G.L.M.*

YORK Bar Convent Chapel, Catholic Registers of : 1771—1826.
Ed. by J. S. Hansom.
Catholic Record Society, Vol. 4 (1907). *B.G.L.M.*

## WALES.

ALBERBURY (co. Montg. and co. Salop.). *Vide sub* **Shropshire.**

BRECKNOCK, ST. DAVID : 1711—1810 (Bapt. and Bur.), 1711—53 (Marr.).
Ed. by Edwin Davies (1906). *M.*

CONWAY (co. Carn.) : 1541—1793.
Ed. by Alice Hadley (1900). *B.G.M.*

GLASBURY (co. Brec.) : 1660—1836.
Transc. by T. Wood.
Parish Register Society, Vol. 52 (1904). *B.G.L.M.*

KEGIDOG *alias* ST. GEORGE (co. Denb.) : 1694—1749.
Ed. by F. A. Crisp, F.S.A. (1890). *B.G.*

LAMPETER (co. Card.) : 1695—1734.
"Welsh Gazette," (1903—5, Aberystwith).

LLANELLY (co. Carm.) : 1686—1837 (Marr. only), *with later Extracts.*
"A History of Llanelly Parish Church," by A. Mee (1888). *B.*

LLANSANNAN (co. Denb.) : 1667—1812.
Ed. by Rev. Robert Ellis (1904). *B.M.*

LLANTRITHYD (Glamorg.) : 1597—1810 (Bapt.), 1571—1752 (Marr.), 1571—1810 (Bur.).
Ed. by H. Seymour Hughes (1888). *G.M.*

MALLWYDD (co. Merion. and co. Montg.) : 1568—1610.
Powysland Club : "Collections relating to Montgomeryshire," Vol. 30, pp. 323—40 (1898), and Vol. 32, pp. 133—50 (1902). *B.M.*

PETERSTON super ELY (Glamorg.) : 1749—1812.
Ed. by A. F. C. C. Langley (1888). *B.G.*

ST. GEORGE (co. Denb.) *Vide* KEGIDOG.

TREF EGLWS (Montg.) : 1625—63 (Bapt.), 1660—3 (Marr.), 1632—63 (Bur.).
Powysland Club : "Collections relating to Montgomeryshire," Vol. 32, pp. 208—222 (1902). *B.M.*
Also 1695—6; ed. by Sir Thos. Phillipps, Bt. *B.*

### NON-PAROCHIAL.

CAERONEN (co. Card.) : 1739—71 (Bapt. and Bur.).
"Rev. Timothy Davies' Diary," transc. by Rev. Geo. Eyre Evans.
"Welsh Gazette," (1903—4, Aberystwith).

HOLYWELL (Flints.), Catholic Registers of : 1698—1829.
Transc. and ed. by Very Rev. Paul Hook, Ph.D.
Catholic Record Society, Vol. 3 (1906). *B.G.L.M.*

## SCOTLAND.

EDINBURGH, Grey Friars' Burying Ground : 1658—1700 (Bur.).
Ed. by Henry Paton, M.A.
Scottish Record Society, Vol. 10 (1902). *B.G.M.*

,, , Chapel Royal or Abbey of Holyrood House : 1706—1900 (Bur.).
Reprinted from the Scottish Antiquary for the Scottish Record Society, Vol. 8 (1900). *B.G.M.*

MUTHILL (co. Perth) : 1697—1847 (Bapt. only).
Ed. by Rev. A. W. C. Hallen, M.A., (1887). *B.G.*

## IRELAND.

CASHEL (co. Tipperary), Register of the Liberties of : 1654—7.
Ed. by James Mills, I.S.O.
Dublin Parish Register Soc., Vol. 4 (1907). *B.G.M.*

CORK, HOLY TRINITY : 1643—68.
Ed. by R. Caulfield (1877). *B.G.*

DUBLIN, ST. JOHN : 1619—99.
Ed. by James Mills, I.S.O., M.R.I.A.
Dublin Parish Register Soc., Vol. 1 (1906). *B.G.M.*

,, , ST. MICHAN : 1636—85.
Ed. by Henry F. Berry, I.S.O., M.R.I.A.
Dublin Parish Register Soc., Vol. 3 (1907). *B.G.M.*

,, , ST. PATRICK : 1677—1800.
Transc. by Rev. C. H. P. Price, B.D. ; edited by
Rev. Dean J. H. Bernard, D.D., D.C.L.
Dublin Parish Register Soc., Vol. 2 (1907). *B.G.M.*

,, , The Register of Dr. Samuel Winter, Provost, T.C.D. : 1650—60.
Ed. by Rev. J. H. Lawlor, D.D.
Dublin Parish Register Soc., Vol. 4 (1907). *B.G.M.*

### NON-PAROCHIAL.

BELFAST, First Presbyterian Church : 1712—90.
"Historic Memorials of the First Presbyterian Church," pp. 53—64,
by Alexander Gordon (1887).

DUBLIN, The French Conformed Churches of St. Patrick and St. Mary :
1668—1818 (Bapt.), 1680—1788 (Marr.), 1680—1830 (Bur.).
Ed. by J. J. D. La Touche, LL.D.
Huguenot Society of London, Vol. 7 (1893). *B.G.M.*

,, , The French Non-Conformist Churches of Lucy Lane, & Peter Street :
1701—31 (Bapt., Marr., and Bur.), 1771—1831 (Bur.).
Ed. by Thos. Philip le Fanu.
Huguenot Society of London, Vol. 14 (1901). *B.G.M.*

PORTARLINGTON, Registers of the French Church : 1694—1816.
Transc. by T. E. Harvey ; ed. by Thos. Philip le Fanu.
Huguenot Society of London, Vol. 19 (1908). *B.G.M.*

## INDIA.

MADRAS, Marriages at Fort St. George, 1680—1804.
"The Genealogist" : N.S., Vols. 19—23 (1903—7). *B.G.L.M.*

## Addenda.

The Leeds Public Library possesses copies of the following :—
COMBE KEYNES and WOOL ... ... ... ... Page 23.
ST. DUNSTAN in the East ... ... ... ... Page 55.
ST. MARY le Strand : 1606—25 ... ... ... Page 58.
Also a Complete Set of "Notts. Parish Registers," edited by
W. P. W. Phillimore, M.A., B.C.L. Pages 64—74.

ISSUED TO SUBSCRIBERS ONLY. IN PROGRESS.

250 COPIES.

# "Year Books of Probates."

(from 1630.)

Edited by
JOHN MATTHEWS
and
GEORGE F. MATTHEWS, B.A.

Containing Abstracts of Grants of Probate in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, (having jurisdiction over the greater part of England and the whole of Wales,) arranged in lexicographical order, with editorial additions from the Registered Copies of the Wills, including the Register and Folio where each Will may be found.

---

YEAR BOOKS ISSUED SINCE 1902.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Vol. I. | 1630-1634 | issued | 1902. |
| Vol. II. | 1635-1639 | ,, | 1903-4. |
| Vol. III. | 1640-1644 | ,, | 1905. |
| Vol. IV. | 1645-1649 | ,, | 1906-7-8. |

---

GEO. E. COCKAYNE, Esq., M.A., F.S.A., Clarenceux King of Arms, writing Feb. 8th, 1906, says:—"I enclose cheque for the current year's subscription, and I consider it the guinea that brings me the most valuable return of all my subscriptions."

---

**The Probate Act Books,** now for the first time brought to the aid of the Literary Searcher, afford the only means of securing a complete List of the Registered and Unregistered Wills, proved in the Principal Court of Probate, and also contain much valuable information relating to Testators and Executors which cannot be found elsewhere.

**Every Important Library, and earnest Searcher of such Records, should possess a Copy of the "Year Books of Probates."**

---

**ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION (payable in advance) £1 1s.**

J. and G. F. MATTHEWS,
93, Chancery Lane,
London, W.C.

Z
5313
G69M3
v.1

Matthews, George Frederick (ed.)
Contemporary index to printed parish and non-parochial registers

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY